

Bradshaw Family Genealogy Notes

Virginia

(2 of 3)

Mark B. Arslan
contact@arslanmb.org

Bradshaw Genealogy Web Site: <https://markarslan.org/genealogy-public/Bradshaw/>

21 April 2025

Table of Contents

Goochland Co., Marriages {7342}	25
The Douglas Register {34554}	31
Births	32
Marriages	34
Funerals	35
Goochland Co., Tax Lists	36
1782 District 3.....	36
District 4	36
1783 District 5.....	36
1784 District 3.....	36
District 4	36
1785 District 3.....	36
District 4	36
1786 District 3.....	36
District 4	37
1787 Thomas T. Bates’s List	37
Arch’d Pleasants’ List.....	37
1788 Thomas T. Bates’s List	37
Archibald Pleasants’ List.....	37
1789 Arch’d Pleasants’ List	37
Thomas Miller’s List	37
1790 Thomas Miller’s List.....	38
Arch’d Pleasants’ List.....	38
1791 Arch’d Pleasants’ List	38
Thomas Miller’s List	38
1792 Thomas Miller’s List.....	38
Arch’d Pleasants’ List.....	38
1793 Arch’d Pleasants’ List	38
Robert Lewis, Jr.’s List.....	38
1794 Robert Lewis’s List (Upper District).....	39
Archibald Pleasants’ List.....	39
1795 Robert Lewis, Jr.’s List (Upper District).....	39
Arch’d Pleasants’ List.....	39
1796 William M. Richardson’s List (Upper District)	39
Arch’d Pleasants’ List (Lower District).....	39
1797 Archibald Pleasants’ List (Lower District)	40
David Mullins’ List (Upper District)	40
1798 Jno. Underwood’s List (Upper District).....	40
Archibald Pleasants’ List.....	40
1799 Archibald Pleasants’ List	40
Jno. Underwood’s List (Upper District)	40

1800	John Underwood's List (Upper District)	41
	Archibald Pleasants' List	41
1801	Arch'd Pleasants' List	41
	John Underwood's List (Upper District)	41
1802	John Underwood's List (Upper District)	41
	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)	41
1803	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)	41
	John Underwood's List (Upper District)	41
1804	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)	42
	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)	42
1805	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)	42
	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)	42
1806	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)	43
	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District) {34632}	43
1807	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)	43
	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)	43
1809	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)	43
	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)	43
1810	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)	43
	Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District) {34633}	43
1811	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	44
	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District) {34640}	44
1812	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)	44
	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	44
1813	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	44
	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)	44
1814	Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District) {34643}	44
	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	45
1815	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	45
	Heath J. Miller's List (Upper District)	45
1816	Heath J. Miller's List (Upper District)	45
	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	45
1817	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	45
	Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)	45
1818	Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)	45
	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	46
1819	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)	46
	Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)	46
1820	Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)	46
	Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District) {34644}	46
	Goochland Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds & Index to Wills	47
	Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 1 (1728-1734), pp. 273-275	48
	Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 1 (1728-1734), pp. 396-397	49

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 1 (1728-1734), pp. 473-475.....	49
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), p. 44.....	49
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), p. 98.....	50
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), pp. 136-138.....	50
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), pp. 271-272.....	50
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 3 (1737-1742), pp. 540-541.....	50
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 4 (1741-1745), pp. 207-208 {34517}.....	51
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 4 (1741-1745), p. 301.....	51
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 5 (1745-1749), pp. 253-255.....	51
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 5 (1745-1749), pp. 387-389.....	51
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 6 (1748-1755), pp. 120-121 {29302}.....	52
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 6 (1748-1755), pp. 284-286.....	52
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 7 (1755-1759), pp. 122-123 {34518}.....	53
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 7 (1755-1759), pp. 178-179 {34519}.....	53
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), p. 155-156.....	53
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), p. 178-179 {29378}.....	54
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 179-180 {29303}.....	54
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 193-194 {29304}.....	55
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 357-358 {34520}.....	55
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 359-360 {34521}.....	56
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 388-389.....	56
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 449-450 {34522}.....	56
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 9 (1765-1769), pp. 111-112.....	58
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1769-1775), pp. 352-353.....	58
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 36-38 {29305}.....	58
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 47-51 {34538}.....	59
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 57-58 {34631}.....	59
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 82-83 {29306}.....	60
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 132-133.....	60
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), p. 278.....	61
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 13 (1779-1784), pp. 177-178 {34539}.....	61
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 13 (1779-1784), pp. 274-276 {34540}.....	62
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 13 (1779-1784), pp. 363-364 {34541}.....	62
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1784-1788), pp. 317-319 {29308}.....	63
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1784-1788), pp. 396-397 {29307}.....	63
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1791-1795), pp. 297-299 {34571}.....	63
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1791-1795), pp. 384-385 {29309}.....	63
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1791-1795), pp. 395-396 {29310}.....	64
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 195-196.....	65
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 396-398 {34574}.....	66
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 505-506 {34575}.....	66
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 529-530.....	66
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), p. 178.....	66

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), p. 313	67
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 322-324 {34627}	67
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 454-455	67
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 542-544	68
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 735-736 {34628}	68
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 3-4 {34629}	68
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 8-9 {34636}	68
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 92-94	69
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), p. 94	70
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), p. 97 {34638}	70
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 130-131 {34630}	71
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 182-183	71
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 392-394	71
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 442-443	72
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 457-459	73
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 477-478	73
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 694-694	73
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 20 (1807-1810), p. 20	73
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 20 (1807-1810), pp. 226-227	74
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 20 (1807-1810), pp. 255-256	74
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 21 (1810-1815), pp. 195-196	75
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 21 (1810-1815), pp. 385-386	75
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 21 (1810-1815), pp. 620-621	75
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 22 (1815-1817), pp. 61-62	76
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 22 (1815-1817), pp. 446-447 {34639}	76
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 23 (1817-1819), pp. 13-14	77
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 24 (1819-1821), pp. 129-130	77
Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 29 (1831-1834), pp. 406-407 {34642}	77
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 1 (1728-1730)	79
p. 4 (21 May 1728)	79
pp. 50-51 (20 Nov 1728) {34523}	79
p. 157 (1 Oct 1729)	79
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 2 (1730-1731)	79
p. 34 (16 Sep 1730)	80
p. 55 (17 Nov 1730)	80
p. 132 (15 Jun 1731)	80
p. 185 (17 Aug 1731)	80
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 3 (1731-1735)	80
p. 17 (17 Nov 1731)	80
p. 175 (15 May 1733)	80
p. 313 (21 Jan 1734/5)	80
p. 353 (20 May 1735)	80
p. 380 (19 Aug 1735)	81

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 4 (1735-1741)	81
p. 60 (18 May 1736)	81
p. 77 (17 Jun 1736)	81
p. 130 (15 Feb 1736/7).....	81
p. 252 (15 Nov 1737).....	81
p. 404 (19 Jun 1739).....	81
pp. 444-446 (17 Dec 1739).....	82
p. 461 (19 May 1740)	82
p. 552 (17 Jun 1741).....	82
p. 568 (21 Jul 1741).....	82
p. 578 (22 Jul 1741).....	82
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 5 (1741-1744)	82
p. 27 (20 Apr 1742)	82
p. 132 (19 Oct 1742).....	82
p. 220 (17 May 1743)	82
p. 222 (17 May 1743)	83
p. 270 (20 Sep 1743).....	83
p. 280 (21 Sep 1743).....	83
p. 341 (20 Mar 1743/4).....	83
p. 346 (20 Mar 1743/4).....	83
p. 483 (21 Aug 1744).....	83
p. 485 (21 Aug 1744).....	83
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 6 (1744-1749)	84
p. 76 (18 Jun 1745).....	84
p. 135 (22 Nov 1745).....	84
p. 141 (21 Jan 1745/6).....	84
p. 259 (18 Feb 1746/7).....	84
p. 300 (19 May 1747)	84
p. 375 (15 Sep 1747) {7239}.....	84
p. 404 (16 Mar 1747/8).....	85
p. 530 (18 Jul 1749).....	85
p. 539 (15 Aug 1749).....	85
p. 560 (21 Nov 1749) {34524}	85
p. 566 (20 Mar 1749/50).....	86
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 7 (1750-1757)	86
p. 37 (20 Nov 1750).....	86
pp. 45-46 (18 Dec 1750) {34532}	86
p. 49 (19 Feb 1750/1)	86
p. 64 (22 May 1751)	86
p. 85 (20 Aug 1751).....	87
pp. 88-89 (19 Nov 1751)	87
p. 100 (21 Nov 1751).....	87
p. 119 (18 Feb 1752).....	87

p. 123 (19 May 1752)	87
p. 127 (19 May 1752)	87
p. 129 (20 May 1752)	87
p. 178 (16 Sep 1752).....	87
p. 188 (21 Nov 1752) {34533}	87
p. 195 (20 Mar 1753).....	87
p. 211 (15 May 1753)	88
p. 214 (16 May 1753)	88
p. 223 (19 Jun 1753).....	88
p. 252 (18 Sep 1753).....	88
p. 257 (20 Nov 1753).....	88
p. 264 (15 Jan 1754)	88
p. 278 (19 Mar 1754).....	88
p. 279 (19 Mar 1754).....	88
p. 398 (22 May 1754)	88
p. 417 (23 May 1754)	89
p. 502 (18 Feb 1755).....	89
p. 503 (18 Feb 1755).....	89
p. 513 (19 Mar 1755).....	89
p. 514 (19 Mar 1755).....	89
p. 518 (20 Mar 1755).....	89
p. 580 (18 Nov 1755).....	89
p. 598 (16 Mar 1756).....	89
p. 633 (21 Sep 1756).....	90
p. 645 (17 May 1757)	90
p. 646 (17 May 1757)	90
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 8 (1757-1761)	90
p. 46 (19 Jul 1757).....	90
p. 87 (20 Sep 1757) {34537}.....	90
p. 106 (15 Nov 1757).....	90
p. 144 (16 May 1758)	90
p. 198 (15 May 1759)	90
p. 216 (19 Jun 1759).....	90
p. 224 (17 Jul 1759).....	91
p. 250 (21 Aug 1759).....	91
p. 300 (17 Jun 1760).....	91
p. 315 (15 Jul 1760).....	91
p. 340 (20 Aug 1760).....	91
p. 346 (20 Aug 1760).....	91
p. 365 (16 Sep 1760).....	91
p. 371 (17 Sep 1760).....	91
p. 410 (19 May 1761) {34535}.....	92
p. 416 (21 Jul 1761).....	92

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 9 (1761-1765)	92
p. 2 (18 Aug 1761) {34536}	92
p. 23 (15 Sep 1761).....	92
p. 24 (15 Sep 1761).....	93
p. 49 (16 Mar 1762).....	93
p. 181 (17 May 1763)	93
p. 210 (16 Aug 1763).....	93
p. 258 (21 Feb 1764).....	93
p. 263 (21 Feb 1764).....	93
p. 363 (19 Jun 1764).....	93
p. 426 (18 Sep 1764).....	93
p. 449 (20 Nov 1764).....	93
p. 454 (19 Feb 1765).....	94
p. 528 (18 Apr 1765)	94
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 10 (1765-1766).....	94
p. 44 (16 Jul 1765).....	94
p. 96 (19 Sep 1765).....	94
p. 132 (15 Oct 1765).....	94
p. 156 (17 Oct 1765).....	94
p. 172 (17 Oct 1765).....	94
p. 192 (19 Aug 1766).....	94
p. 226 (18 Nov 1766).....	95
p. 229 (16 Dec 1766)	95
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 11 (1767-1771).....	95
p. 18 (19 May 1767)	95
pp. 132-133 (17 Nov 1767)	95
pp. 180-181 (19 Apr 1768)	95
p. 190 (17 May 1768)	95
p. 293 (20 Mar 1769).....	96
p. 386 (6 Mar 1770).....	96
p. 489 (15 Oct 1770).....	96
p. 491 (15 Oct 1770).....	96
p. 505 (18 Mar 1771).....	96
p. 524 (15 Apr 1771)	96
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 12 (1771-1778).....	96
p. 6 (20 May 1771)	96
p. 71 (21 Aug 1771).....	97
pp. 75-76 (21 Aug 1771)	97
p. 98 (21 Oct 1771).....	97
p. 101 (18 Nov 1771).....	97
p. 138 (20 Apr 1772)	97
p. 146 (22 Apr 1772)	97
p. 181 (19 May 1772)	97

p. 194 (May 1772)	98
p. 205 (20 Jul 1772) {34542}	98
p. 279 (17 May 1773)	98
p. 282 (21 Jun 1773)	98
p. 323 (21 Jul 1773)	98
p. 493 (17 Mar 1777) {34543}	98
p. 501 (18 Aug 1777)	98
p. 503 (15 Sep 1777) {34544}	99
p. 504 (15 Sep 1777) {34545}	99
p. 506 (20 Oct 1777)	99
p. 511 (15 Dec 1777)	99
p. 514 (16 Feb 1778) {34546}	100
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 13 (1778-1779)	100
p. 5 (18 May 1778)	100
p. 43 (20 Jul 1778)	100
p. 128 (16 Nov 1778)	100
p. 169 (19 Apr 1779)	100
p. 195 (22 Jun 1779)	100
p. 208 (16 Aug 1779)	101
p. 216 (16 Aug 1779)	101
pp. 218-219 (16 Aug 1779)	101
p. 219 (16 Aug 1779)	101
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 14 (1779-1783)	101
p. 1 (20 Dec 1779)	101
p. 65 (20 Nov 1780) {34547}	101
p. 70 (19 Feb 1781) {34548}	102
p. 79 (20 Aug 1781) {34549}	102
p. 88 (21 Jan 1782)	102
p. 90 (18 Feb 1782)	102
p. 92 (17 Mar 1782) {34550}	102
p. 165 (20 Jan 1783)	102
p. 178 (19 May 1783)	102
p. 208 (16 Jun 1783)	102
p. 255 (18 Aug 1783)	102
p. 266 (20 Oct 1783)	102
p. 273 (21 Oct 1783)	103
p. 274 (21 Oct 1783)	103
p. 277 (21 Oct 1783)	103
p. 292 (15 Dec 1783)	103
p. 293 (15 Dec 1783)	103
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 15 (1784-1787)	103
p. 1 (16 Feb 1784)	103
p. 10 (16 Mar 1784)	103

p. 18 (16 Mar 1784)	104
p. 23 (16 Mar 1784)	104
p. 42 (30 Mar 1784)	104
p. 56 (20 Apr 1784)	104
p. 71 (20 Apr 1784)	104
p. 75 (20 Apr 1784)	104
p. 78 (20 Apr 1784)	104
p. 81 (20 Apr 1784)	105
p. 112 (21 Jun 1784)	105
p. 114 (21 Jun 1784)	105
p. 116 (21 Jun 1784)	105
p. 140 (20 Jul 1784)	105
p. 160 (21 Sep 1784)	105
p. 162 (21 Sep 1784)	105
p. 165 (22 Sep 1784)	105
p. 173 (22 Sep 1784)	106
p. 177 (18 Oct 1784) {34576}	106
p. 224 (21 Mar 1785)	106
p. 229 (21 Mar 1785)	106
p. 230 (21 Mar 1785)	106
p. 250 (22 Mar 1785)	106
p. 281 (17 May 1785)	107
p. 292 (17 May 1785)	107
p. 313 (17 May 1785)	107
p. 349 (20 Jun 1785)	107
p. 351 (20 Jun 1785)	107
p. 547 (Nov 1786)	107
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 16 (1786-1787)	108
p. 25 (20 Mar 1786)	108
p. 56 (15 May 1786)	108
p. 111 (17 May 1786)	108
p. 218 (18 Sep 1786)	108
p. 291 (22 Nov 1786)	108
p. 342 (19 Mar 1787)	108
p. 425 (16 Apr 1787)	108
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 17 (1787-1788)	109
p. 14 (22 May 1787)	109
p. 140 (23 Aug 1787)	109
p. 220 (17 Dec 1787)	109
p. 271 (18 Mar 1788)	109
p. 279 (18 Mar 1788)	109
p. 324 (19 May 1788)	109
p. 329 (19 May 1788)	109

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 18 (1788-1791).....	110
p. 69 (17 Nov 1788).....	110
p. 75 (18 Nov 1788).....	110
p. 110 (19 Jan 1789)	110
p. 117 (16 Feb 1789) {34577}	110
p. 125 (16 Mar 1789).....	110
p. 200 (15 Jun 1789).....	110
p. 207 (15 Jun 1789).....	110
p. 213 (15 Jun 1789).....	110
p. 251 (19 Aug 1789).....	111
p. 254 (19 Aug 1789).....	111
p. 276 (16 Nov 1789).....	111
p. 339 (15 Mar 1790) {34578}	111
p. 381 (18 Mar 1790).....	111
p. 412 (18 May 1790)	111
p. 458 (19 Jul 1790).....	111
p. 475 (17 Aug 1790).....	111
pp. 488-489 (18 Aug 1790)	112
p. 538 (17 Nov 1790).....	112
p. 539 (17 Nov 1790).....	112
p. 548 (17 Nov 1790).....	112
p. 605 (25 Mar 1791).....	112
p. 614 (19 Apr 1791)	112
p. 620 (16 May 1791)	112
p. 638 (18 May 1791)	112
p. 643 (18 May 1791)	112
pp. 646-647 (18 May 1791).....	113
p. 686 (18 Jul 1791).....	113
p. 704 (17 Aug 1791).....	113
p. 719 (19 Sep 1791).....	113
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 19 (1791-1794).....	113
p. 3 (21 Nov 1791).....	113
p. 6 (21 Nov 1791).....	114
pp. 14-15 (24 Nov 1791)	114
p. 21 (24 Nov 1791).....	114
pp. 236-237 (18 Mar 1793).....	114
p. 243 (19 Mar 1793).....	114
p. 247 (19 Mar 1793).....	114
p. 272 (15 Apr 1793)	114
p. 283 (20 May 1793)	114
pp. 319-320 (17 Jun 1793).....	115
p. 324 (17 Jun 1793).....	115
p. 339 (19 Aug 1793) {34579}	115

p. 350 (20 Aug 1793).....	115
p. 359 (22 Aug 1793).....	115
p. 368 (22 Aug 1793).....	115
p. 407 (20 Nov 1793).....	115
p. 414 (20 Nov 1793).....	115
p. 419 (16 Dec 1793).....	115
p. 453 (17 Mar 1794).....	116
p. 486 (20 Mar 1794).....	116
p. 546 (21 May 1794).....	116
p. 612 (21 Jul 1794) {34572}.....	116
p. 623 (18 Aug 1794).....	116
p. 652 (21 Aug 1794).....	117
p. 685 (20 Oct 1794) {34573}.....	117
p. 726 (17 Nov 1794).....	117
p. 737 (20 Nov 1794).....	117
p. 738 (20 Nov 1794).....	117
p. 746 (15 Dec 1794).....	117
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 20 (1795-1797).....	117
p. 10 (16 Feb 1795) {34580}.....	117
p. 50 (20 Apr 1795).....	118
p. 101 (20 May 1795).....	118
p. 129 (16 Jun 1795).....	118
pp. 143-144 (17 Aug 1795).....	118
pp. 146-147 (17 Aug 1795).....	118
p. 151 (18 Aug 1795).....	118
p. 156 (19 Aug 1795).....	118
p. 166 (21 Sep 1795).....	119
pp. 187-188 (18 Nov 1795).....	119
p. 191 (18 Nov 1795).....	119
p. 227 (21 Mar 1796).....	119
p. 235 (23 Mar 1796).....	119
pp. 266-267 (16 May 1796).....	119
p. 291 (19 May 1796).....	119
p. 293 (19 May 1796).....	119
pp. 296-297 (20 Jun 1796).....	120
p. 307 (18 Jul 1796).....	120
p. 325 (16 Aug 1796).....	120
p. 327 (16 Aug 1796).....	120
p. 362 (18 Oct 1796).....	120
p. 380 (22 Nov 1796).....	120
p. 409 (17 Jan 1797).....	120
p. 479 (16 May 1797).....	120
p. 520 (17 Jul 1797).....	120

p. 525 (17 Jul 1797).....	121
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 21 (1797-1799).....	121
p. 12 (24 Aug 1797).....	121
p. 43 (17 Oct 1797).....	121
p. 44 (17 Oct 1797).....	121
pp. 47-48 (17 Oct 1797).....	121
p. 53 (20 Nov 1797).....	121
p. 120 (19 Feb 1798).....	121
p. 128 (19 Mar 1798).....	122
p. 172 (21 May 1798).....	122
p. 182 (22 May 1798).....	122
p. 231 (18 Jun 1798).....	122
p. 238 (18 Jun 1798) {34582}.....	122
p. 245 (19 Jun 1798).....	122
p. 262 (16 Jul 1798).....	122
p. 265 (16 Jul 1798).....	123
p. 300 (22 Aug 1798).....	123
p. 334 (18 Sep 1798).....	123
p. 357 (19 Nov 1798).....	123
p. 361 (20 Nov 1798).....	123
p. 406 (21 Jan 1799).....	123
p. 409 (21 Jan 1799).....	123
p. 430 (18 Mar 1799).....	123
p. 464 (22 Mar 1799).....	124
p. 469 (15 Apr 1799).....	124
p. 477 (15 Apr 1799).....	124
p. 492 (16 Apr 1799).....	124
p. 430 (20 May 1799).....	124
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 22 (1799-1801).....	124
p. 23 (17 Jun 1799).....	124
p. 51 (19 Aug 1799).....	124
p. 55 (19 Aug 1799).....	124
p. 84 (21 Aug 1799).....	125
p. 94 (22 Aug 1799).....	125
p. 100 (22 Aug 1799).....	125
p. 125 (21 Oct 1799).....	125
p. 126 (21 Oct 1799).....	125
p. 137 (22 Oct 1799).....	125
p. 138 (22 Oct 1799).....	125
p. 141 (22 Oct 1799).....	125
p. 149 (18 Nov 1799).....	126
p. 155 (19 Nov 1799).....	126
p. 161 (19 Nov 1799).....	126

p. 163 (19 Nov 1799).....	126
p. 178 (20 Nov 1799).....	126
p. 183 (21 Nov 1799).....	126
p. 189 (22 Nov 1799).....	127
p. 191 (23 Nov 1799).....	127
p. 192 (23 Nov 1799).....	127
p. 200 (16 Dec 1799).....	127
p. 216 (20 Jan 1800).....	127
p. 219 (20 Jan 1800).....	127
p. 224 (20 Jan 1800).....	127
p. 240 (17 Mar 1800).....	127
p. 253 (18 Mar 1800).....	127
p. 288 (21 Apr 1800).....	128
p. 289 (21 Apr 1800).....	128
p. 298 (19 May 1800).....	128
p. 344 (16 Jun 1800).....	128
p. 363 (21 Jul 1800).....	128
p. 382 (19 Aug 1800).....	128
p. 395 (20 Aug 1800).....	129
p. 415 (15 Sep 1800).....	129
p. 430-431 (21 Oct 1800).....	129
p. 438 (21 Oct 1800).....	129
p. 439 (21 Oct 1800).....	129
p. 440 (21 Oct 1800).....	129
pp. 451-452 (17 Nov 1800).....	130
pp. 453 (17 Nov 1800).....	130
pp. 480 (15 Dec 1800).....	130
p. 490 (16 Dec 1800).....	130
p. 519 (19 Jan 1801).....	130
p. 541 (16 Mar 1801).....	130
p. 605 (20 Apr 1801).....	130
p. 606 (20 Apr 1801).....	131
p. 613 (20 Apr 1801).....	131
p. 617 (20 Apr 1801).....	131
pp. 647-648 (20 May 1801).....	131
p. 708 (20 Jul 1801).....	131
p. 714 (17 Aug 1801).....	131
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 23 (1801-1803).....	131
p. 21 (21 Aug 1801).....	131
p. 26 (21 Sep 1801).....	131
pp. 27-29 (21 Sep 1801).....	132
p. 34 (21 Sep 1801).....	132
p. 40 (19 Oct 1801).....	132

p. 48 (16 Nov 1801).....	132
pp. 66-67 (18 Nov 1801)	132
p. 83 (21 Dec 1801)	132
p. 96 (18 Jan 1802)	132
p. 101 (18 Jan 1802)	132
p. 102 (18 Jan 1802)	133
p. 105 (19 Jan 1802)	133
p. 106 (19 Jan 1802)	133
p. 107 (15 Feb 1802).....	133
p. 108 (15 Feb 1802).....	133
p. 110 (15 Feb 1802).....	133
p. 111 (15 Feb 1802).....	133
p. 112 (15 Feb 1802).....	133
p. 118 (16 Feb 1802).....	133
p. 122 (16 Feb 1802).....	134
p. 137 (15 Mar 1802).....	134
p. 173 (18 Mar 1802).....	134
p. 193 (17 May 1802)	134
p. 232 (21 Jun 1802)	134
p. 250 (19 Jul 1802)	134
p. 269 (17 Aug 1802).....	134
p. 292 (18 Aug 1802).....	134
p. 307 (19 Aug 1802).....	135
pp. 309-310 (19 Aug 1802)	135
p. 317 (20 Sep 1802).....	135
p. 325 (18 Oct 1802).....	135
p. 326 (18 Oct 1802).....	135
p. 332 (18 Oct 1802).....	135
p. 358 (17 Nov 1802).....	136
p. 379 (17 Jan 1803)	136
p. 380 (17 Jan 1803)	136
p. 390 (17 Jan 1803)	136
p. 406 (21 Mar 1803).....	136
p. 417 (22 Mar 1803).....	136
p. 453 (24 Mar 1803).....	136
p. 454 (24 Mar 1803).....	137
p. 458 (18 Apr 1803)	137
p. 458 (18 Apr 1803)	137
p. 471 (19 Apr 1803)	137
p. 475 (19 Apr 1803)	137
pp. 480-481 (16 May 1803).....	137
p. 484 (16 May 1803)	137
p. 497 (17 May 1803)	138

p. 503 (17 May 1803)	138
p. 508 (18 May 1803)	138
pp. 508-509 (18 May 1803)	138
p. 517 (19 May 1803)	138
p. 530 (20 May 1803)	138
p. 539 (20 Jun 1803)	139
p. 540 (20 Jun 1803)	139
p. 541 (20 Jun 1803)	139
p. 548 (18 Jul 1803)	139
p. 552 (18 Jul 1803)	140
p. 560 (15 Aug 1803)	140
p. 579 (17 Aug 1803)	140
p. 590-591 (17 Aug 1803)	140
p. 592 (17 Aug 1803)	140
p. 599 (18 Aug 1803)	140
p. 601 (19 Aug 1803)	140
p. 604 (19 Aug 1803)	141
p. 608 (19 Aug 1803)	141
p. 620 (19 Sep 1803)	141
p. 628 (17 Oct 1803)	141
p. 633 (17 Oct 1803)	141
p. 641 (19 Mar 1802)	141
p. 645 (21 Jun 1802)	142
p. 650 (17 Nov 1802)	142
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 24 (1803-1805)	142
p. 1 (21 Nov 1803)	142
p. 3 (21 Nov 1803)	142
p. 4 (21 Nov 1803)	142
p. 20 (23 Nov 1803)	142
pp. 21-22 (23 Nov 1803)	143
p. 29 (23 Nov 1803)	143
p. 36 (24 Nov 1803)	143
p. 37 (24 Nov 1803)	143
p. 40 (24 Nov 1803)	143
p. 46 (24 Nov 1803)	143
p. 47 (24 Nov 1803)	143
p. 52 (19 Dec 1803)	143
p. 54 (19 Dec 1803) {34637}	144
p. 56 (19 Dec 1803)	144
p. 62 (16 Jan 1804)	144
p. 63 (16 Jan 1804)	144
p. 64 (16 Jan 1804)	144
p. 65 (16 Jan 1804)	144

p. 69 (20 Feb 1804).....	145
p. 78 (20 Feb 1804).....	145
p. 82 (19 Mar 1804).....	145
p. 83 (19 Mar 1804).....	145
p. 84 (19 Mar 1804).....	145
p. 88 (20 Mar 1804).....	145
p. 93 (20 Mar 1804).....	145
p. 104 (21 Mar 1804).....	146
p. 107 (21 Mar 1804).....	146
pp. 107-108 (21 Mar 1804).....	146
p. 109 (21 Mar 1804).....	146
p. 113 (22 Mar 1804).....	146
p. 122 (23 Mar 1804).....	146
p. 124 (23 Mar 1804).....	146
p. 131 (23 Mar 1804).....	147
p. 133 (23 Mar 1804).....	147
p. 136 (16 Apr 1804).....	147
p. 141 (16 Apr 1804).....	147
p. 144 (17 Apr 1804).....	147
p. 145 (17 Apr 1804).....	147
p. 153 (17 Apr 1804).....	148
pp. 162-163 (21 May 1804).....	148
p. 171 (22 May 1804).....	148
p. 174 (22 May 1804).....	148
pp. 180-181 (23 May 1804).....	148
p. 183 (23 May 1804).....	148
p. 198 (24 May 1804).....	148
p. 202 (24 May 1804).....	148
p. 209 (18 Jun 1804).....	149
p. 211 (18 Jun 1804).....	149
p. 214 (18 Jun 1804).....	149
p. 216 (18 Jun 1804).....	149
p. 221 (16 Jul 1804).....	149
p. 223 (16 Jul 1804).....	150
pp. 243-244 (22 Aug 1804).....	150
p. 246 (22 Aug 1804).....	150
p. 251 (22 Aug 1804).....	150
p. 259 (23 Aug 1804).....	150
p. 282 (17 Sep 1804).....	150
p. 285 (17 Sep 1804).....	150
pp. 287-288 (17 Sep 1804).....	151
p. 291 (17 Sep 1804).....	151
p. 292 (17 Sep 1804).....	151

p. 316 (19 Nov 1804).....	151
p. 317 (20 Nov 1804).....	151
p. 325 (20 Nov 1804).....	151
p. 338 (23 Nov 1804).....	151
p. 361 (17 Dec 1804).....	151
p. 374 (18 Feb 1805).....	152
p. 391 (18 Mar 1805).....	152
p. 426 (20 Mar 1805).....	152
p. 443 (15 Apr 1805).....	152
p. 444 (15 Apr 1805).....	152
p. 447 (15 Apr 1805).....	153
p. 489 (23 May 1805).....	153
p. 507 (23 May 1805).....	153
p. 550 (19 Aug 1805).....	153
p. 566 (20 Aug 1805).....	153
pp. 567-568 (20 Aug 1805).....	153
p. 570 (20 Aug 1805).....	153
p. 573 (21 Aug 1805).....	154
p. 598 (23 Aug 1805).....	154
p. 620 (16 Sep 1805).....	154
p. 631 (21 Oct 1805).....	154
p. 641 (22 Oct 1805).....	154
pp. 648-649 (22 Oct 1805).....	154
p. 653 (18 Nov 1805).....	154
p. 655 (18 Nov 1805).....	154
p. 667 (19 Nov 1805).....	155
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 25 (1806-1807).....	155
p. ? (20 Jan 1806).....	155
p. ? (17 Mar 1806).....	155
p. 72 (20 Mar 1806).....	155
p. 79 (21 Mar 1806).....	155
p. 82 (21 Apr 1806).....	155
p. 88 (21 Apr 1806).....	156
p. 104 (22 Apr 1806).....	156
p. 119 (19 May 1806).....	156
p. 124 (19 May 1806).....	156
p. 135 (20 May 1806).....	156
p. 144 (20 May 1806).....	156
p. 148 (21 May 1806).....	156
pp. 199-200 (16 Jun 1806).....	156
p. 224 (21 Jul 1806).....	157
p. 247 (18 Aug 1806).....	157
p. 253 (18 Aug 1806).....	157

p. 265 (19 Aug 1806).....	157
p. 269 (19 Aug 1806).....	157
p. 271 (19 Aug 1806).....	157
p. 318 (22 Aug 1806).....	158
pp. 322-323 (22 Aug 1806)	158
pp. 323-324 (15 Sep 1806)	158
p. 370 (18 Nov 1806).....	158
p. 371 (18 Nov 1806).....	158
p. 376 (19 Nov 1806).....	158
p. 382 (19 Nov 1806).....	159
p. 385 (19 Nov 1806).....	159
p. 386 (19 Nov 1806).....	159
p. 387 (19 Nov 1806).....	159
p. 399 (15 Dec 1806)	159
p. 411-412 (19 Jan 1807)	159
p. 418 (19 Jan 1807)	159
p. 419 (19 Jan 1807)	160
p. 438 (16 Feb 1807).....	160
p. 441 (16 Feb 1807).....	160
p. 456 (16 Mar 1807).....	160
p. 460 (17 Mar 1807).....	160
p. 495 (19 Mar 1807).....	160
p. 504 (21 Apr 1807)	160
p. 505 (21 Apr 1807)	160
p. 511 (21 Apr 1807)	161
pp. 519-520 (18 May 1807)	161
p. 548 (20 May 1807)	161
p. 550 (20 May 1807)	161
p. 554 (20 May 1807)	161
p. 556 (20 May 1807)	161
p. 559 (20 May 1807)	161
p. 618 (21 Jul 1807).....	161
p. 619 (21 Jul 1807).....	162
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 26 (1807-1808).....	162
p. 2 (17 Aug 1807).....	162
p. 5 (17 Aug 1807).....	162
p. 7 (17 Aug 1807).....	162
p. 9 (17 Aug 1807).....	162
p. 24 (18 Aug 1807).....	162
p. 33 (19 Aug 1807).....	162
pp. 36-37 (19 Aug 1807)	162
p. 64 (29 Aug 1807).....	162
pp. 82-83 (21 Sep 1807)	163

p. 90 (19 Oct 1807).....	163
p. 92 (19 Oct 1807).....	163
p. 118 (17 Nov 1807).....	163
p. 134 (19 Nov 1807).....	163
p. 143 (20 Nov 1807).....	163
p. 174 (21 Dec 1807).....	163
p. 196 (18 Jan 1808).....	164
p. 236 (21 Mar 1808).....	164
p. 238 (21 Mar 1808).....	164
p. 241 (21 Mar 1808).....	164
p. 242 (21 Mar 1808).....	164
p. 259 (22 Mar 1808).....	164
p. 286 (24 Mar 1808).....	165
p. 297-298 (24 Mar 1808).....	165
p. 300 (24 Mar 1808).....	165
p. 308 (18 Apr 1808).....	165
p. 315 (19 Apr 1808).....	165
p. 320 (16 May 1808).....	165
p. 322 (16 May 1808).....	165
p. 323 (16 May 1808).....	165
p. 325 (16 May 1808).....	166
p. 339 (17 May 1808).....	166
p. 356 (18 May 1808).....	166
p. 364 (19 May 1808).....	166
p. 367 (19 May 1808).....	166
p. 374 (20 May 1808).....	167
p. 416 (15 Aug 1808).....	167
p. 417 (15 Aug 1808).....	167
p. 422 (16 Aug 1808).....	167
p. 447 (18 Aug 1808).....	167
p. 461 (18 Aug 1808).....	167
p. 477 (19 Aug 1808).....	167
p. 481 (19 Aug 1808).....	167
p. 507 (19 Sep 1808).....	167
p. 515 (17 Oct 1808).....	168
p. 519 (17 Oct 1808).....	168
p. 523 (17 Oct 1808).....	168
p. 551 (23 Nov 1808).....	168
p. 556 (24 Nov 1808).....	168
p. 560 (25 Nov 1808).....	168
p. 587 (19 Dec 1808).....	168
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 27 (1809-1810).....	168
p. 8 (16 Jan 1809).....	169

p. 20 (20 Feb 1809).....	169
p. 26 (20 Feb 1809).....	169
p. 44 (21 Mar 1809).....	169
image 53/945 (22 Mar 1809)	169
image 56/945 (?).....	169
image 68/945 (23 Mar 1809)	169
p. 82 (18 Apr 1809)	170
p. 130 (17 May 1809)	170
p. 164 (19 Jun 1809).....	170
p. 176 (18 Jul 1809).....	170
p. 183 (21 Aug 1809).....	170
image 201/945 (22 Aug 1809).....	170
p. 208 (22 Aug 1809).....	171
p. 216 (23 Aug 1809).....	171
pp. 216-217 (23 Aug 1809)	171
p. 239 (18 Sep 1809).....	171
p. 415 (24 May 1810)	171
p. 417 (24 May 1810)	171
p. 420 (24 May 1810)	171
p. 422 (25 May 1810)	171
p. 472 (21 Aug 1810).....	172
p. 484 (23 Aug 1810).....	172
p. 534 (21 Nov 1810).....	172
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 28 (1810-1813).....	172
p. 1 (17 Dec 1810)	172
p. 5 (17 Dec 1810)	172
p. 13 (21 Jan 1811)	172
p. 14 (22 Jan 1811)	172
p. 38 (19 Mar 1811).....	172
p. 41 (20 Mar 1811).....	173
p. 67 (22 Mar 1811).....	173
p. 89 (20 May 1811)	173
p. 138 (15 Jul 1811).....	173
p. 179 (20 Aug 1811).....	173
p. 182 (20 Aug 1811).....	173
p. 193 (21 Aug 1811).....	173
p. 200 (23 Aug 1811).....	173
p. 201 (23 Aug 1811).....	174
p. 257 (20 Nov 1811).....	174
p. 258 (20 Nov 1811).....	174
p. 299 (16 Dec 1811)	174
p. 300 (16 Dec 1811)	174
p. 317 (16 Mar 1812).....	174

p. 323 (16 Mar 1812)	174
p. 332 (17 Mar 1812)	174
p. 340 (19 Mar 1812)	175
p. 369 (18 May 1812)	175
pp. 377-378 (18 May 1812)	175
p. 379 (18 May 1812)	175
p. 385 (19 May 1812)	175
p. 387 (19 May 1812)	175
p. 392 (21 May 1812)	175
p. 401 (23 May 1812)	175
p. 407 (15 Jun 1812)	176
p. 432 (17 Aug 1812)	176
p. 433 (17 Aug 1812)	176
p. 439 (19 Aug 1812)	176
p. 447 (21 Sep 1812)	176
p. 453 (21 Sep 1812)	176
p. 454 (21 Sep 1812)	176
p. 455 (19 Oct 1812)	177
p. 489 (19 Nov 1812)	177
p. 499 (21 Dec 1812)	177
p. 530 (15 Mar 1813)	177
p. 551 (18 Mar 1813)	177
p. 551 (19 Mar 1813)	177
p. 565 (19 Apr 1813)	177
p. 569 (19 Apr 1813) {34645}	177
pp. 570-571 (19 Apr 1813)	178
p. 575 (17 May 1813)	178
p. 577 (17 May 1813)	178
p. 584 (18 May 1813)	178
p. 588 (18 May 1813)	178
p. 604 (21 Jun 1813)	178
p. 620 (16 Aug 1813)	178
p. 623 (17 Aug 1813)	178
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 29 (1813-1817)	179
p. 1 (19 Aug 1813)	179
p. 5 (19 Aug 1813)	179
p. 13 (20 Sep 1813)	179
p. 17 (18 Oct 1813)	179
p. 18 (18 Oct 1813)	179
p. 19 (18 Oct 1813)	179
p. 27 (16 Nov 1813)	180
p. 35 (17 Nov 1813)	180
p. 37 (20 Dec 1813)	180

p. 42 (17 Jan 1814)	180
p. 62 (22 Mar 1814)	180
p. 67 (23 Mar 1814)	180
pp. 69-70 (23 Mar 1814)	180
p. 71 (23 Mar 1814)	180
p. 72 (24 Mar 1814)	181
p. 82 (18 Apr 1814)	181
p. 105 (20 May 1814)	181
p. 114 (20 Jun 1814)	181
p. 118 (20 Jun 1814)	181
p. 129 (18 Jul 1814)	181
pp. 158-159 (17 Aug 1814)	181
p. 186 (21 Nov 1814)	181
p. 194 (22 Nov 1814)	181
p. 196 (22 Nov 1814)	182
p. 207 (20 Feb 1815)	182
p. 213 (20 Feb 1815)	182
pp. 219-220 (20 Mar 1815)	182
p. 223 (20 Mar 1815)	182
p. 233 (21 Mar 1815)	182
p. 240 (22 Mar 1815)	183
p. 244 (22 Mar 1815)	183
p. 248 (23 Mar 1815)	183
p. 250 (23 Mar 1815)	183
p. 255 (23 Mar 1815)	183
p. 265 (15 May 1815)	183
p. 267 (15 May 1815)	183
p. 270 (15 May 1815)	183
p. 277 (16 May 1815)	183
pp. 280-281 (18 May 1815)	184
p. 282 (18 May 1815)	184
p. 293 (19 Jun 1815)	184
p. 299 (19 Jun 1815)	184
p. 303 (19 Jun 1815)	184
p. 308 (17 Jul 1815)	184
p. 310 (17 Jul 1815)	185
p. 331 (23 Aug 1815)	185
p. 333 (24 Aug 1815)	185
p. 340 (18 Sep 1815)	185
p. 341 (18 Sep 1815)	185
p. 342 (18 Sep 1815)	185
p. 346 (16 Oct 1815)	185
p. 347 (16 Oct 1815)	186

p. 349 (20 Nov 1815).....	186
p. 355 (21 Nov 1815).....	186
p. 370 (23 Nov 1815).....	186
p. 380 (24 Nov 1815).....	186
p. 399 (18 Mar 1816).....	186
p. 419 (21 Mar 1816).....	186
p. 424 (15 Apr 1816).....	186
p. 425 (16 Apr 1816).....	187
p. 437 (21 May 1816).....	187
p. 443 (22 May 1816).....	187
p. 454 (17 Jun 1816).....	187
p. 464 (15 Jul 1816).....	187
p. 468 (19 Aug 1816).....	187
p. 475 (20 Aug 1816).....	187
p. 488 (22 Aug 1816).....	188
p. 498 (23 Aug 1816).....	188
p. 508 (23 Aug 1816).....	188
p. 512 (16 Sep 1816).....	188
p. 513 (16 Sep 1816).....	188
p. 532 (20 Nov 1816).....	188
p. 534 (20 Nov 1816).....	188
p. 562 (17 Mar 1817).....	188
p. 570 (19 Mar 1817).....	188
p. 573 (19 Mar 1817).....	189
p. 580 (19 May 1817).....	189
Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 30 (1819-1825).....	189
p. 11 (16 Mar 1819).....	189
p. 18 (17 May 1819).....	189
p. 19 (17 May 1819).....	189
p. 23 (18 May 1819).....	189
p. 28 (21 Jun 1819) {34646}.....	189
p. 30 (14 Jun 1819).....	190
p. 32 (19 Jul 1819).....	190
p. 36 (16 Aug 1819).....	190
p. 39 (18 Aug 1819).....	190
p. 53 (17 Nov 1819).....	190
p. 56 (17 Nov 1819).....	190
p. 59 (20 Dec 1819).....	190
p. 65 (20 Mar 1820).....	190
p. 69 (22 Mar 1820).....	190
p. 71 (22 Mar 1820).....	190
p. 74 (17 Apr 1820).....	191
p. 75 (17 Apr 1820).....	191

p. 77 (15 May 1820)	191
p. 78 (15 May 1820)	191
p. 82 (15 May 1820) {34647}	191
p. 83 (16 May 1820)	191
p. 95 (22 Aug 1820).....	191
p. 96 (22 Aug 1820).....	191
p. 97 (22 Aug 1820).....	191
p. 106 (16 Oct 1820).....	192
p. 110 (20 Nov 1820).....	192
p. 111 (20 Nov 1820).....	192
p. 113 (21 Nov 1820).....	192
p. 114 (22 Nov 1820).....	192
p. 117 (24 Nov 1820).....	192
p. 119 (18 Dec 1820).....	192
Goochland Co., Chancery Records (Index # 1803-001) {34635}	193
Goochland Co., Chancery Records (Index # 1822-001) {34648}	193
Goochland Co., St. James's Northam Parish, Vestry Book (1744-1850).....	195
p. 12 (3 Jul 1747).....	195
p. 13 (3 Jul 1747).....	195
p. 38 (2 Oct 1751).....	195
pp. 40-42 (6 Feb 1752)	195
p. 56 (13 Oct 1755).....	195
p. 77 (22 Oct 1759).....	195

Goochland Co., Marriages {7342}

28 Apr 1753* Bradshaw, Benjamin

#3

McBrid, Ann

bond: John McBrid

consent: John McBrid (father of bride), witness(es): Aris Layne & Elizabeth McBrid

Know all Men by these presents that We Benjamin
Bradshaw and John M. Bridg are held and
firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord King George the second
by the Grace of God of Great Britain King and Ireland
King Defender of the Faith &c. in the sum of fifty Pounds
Curr. Money of Virginia, which payment to be made to our
Sovereign Lord the King, his heirs or assigns the bond our
Selves and every one our of every of our Executors &c.
Administors, Joyntly & severally, by the presents,
Witness our hands & Seals this 28th Day of April
1753

The Condition of this Obligation is Such that if there be
no Lawfull Cause to be had and
Solemnized, between the above named Benjamin Bradshaw
and Ann McBrid, the said Obligation shall be void in force
Signed Seal & Delivered
In presence of
Will. Bryer
Benjamin his Bradshaw
mark
John M. Bridg

I do hereby Signifie my Consent that my
 Daughter Ann shall or may be married to
 Benjamin Bradshaw }
 To the Clerk }
 of Goochland }
 John M^{rs} Brice
 Ann M^{rs} Brice
 Witnesses }
 Geo. Payne }
 April 27 }
 1783 Elizabeth M^{rs} Brice

4 Dec 1781* Bradshaw, Learner
 Bradshaw, Ann
 bond: Geo. Payne

#411
 #312

Know all men by these presents that the Learner Bradshaw of
 Geo. Payne are both firmly bound unto the Executive Power of this
 State in the sum of fifty pounds current money to which payment well
 truly to be made we do bind ourselves each of us our heirs and
 assigns by these presents sealed with
 our seals & Dated the 5th Dec^r 1785

The Condition of the said Bond is such to wit that if the said
 Learner Bradshaw do not within a certain time to be had following
 between the S^r Learner Bradshaw & Ann Bradshaw, then the above
 said Obligation to be void. Else to remain in force

Witness our hands & seals this 5th Dec^r 1785
 in presence of }
 Geo. Payne }
 Learner Bradshaw }
 Ann Bradshaw }

5 Dec 1785* Bradshaw, Robert
 Bradshaw, Mary
 dau. of Sarah Bradshaw [#31/1]
 bond: John Bradshaw [#41]
 consent: Sarah Bradshaw [mother of bride]

#412
 #313

I know all
 Bradshaw
 State in the Court. is Sum of fifty Pounds
 ment well & truly be made we bind our
 Airo Debtors y ad. jointly & severally for
 Sealed with our Sec & dated this 15th day of December 1785

The condition of obligation is such that
 to obstruct a marriage intended to be
 Between the above and Robert of Mo
 than this obligation.

Done
 Sealed & Delivered
 In presence of
 Tho. Payne

is the lawful cause
 solemnized
 Bradshaw
 her claim to remain in
 at Bradshaw
 Mrs. Bradshaw
 Leah

Sir Please to give Luns to Robt Bradshaw
 for my Daughter Mary & oblige y^r Obedient
 Mr George Payne } Sarah Bradshaw
 December 5 1785

15 Dec 1785* Bradshaw, John #413
 Johnson, Sally
 bond: Benjamin Sadler
 consent: Hannah Bradshaw [#41/3] [mother of bride]

Know all men by these presents that We John Bradshaw
 armin Sadler are held & firmly bound unto the Executive body of this
 State in the just and full sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia
 to which payment Well and truly to be made we bind our selves our heirs
 of our heirs Executors & assigns jointly & severally firmly by these presents
 Sealed with our Seals & dated this 20th day of December 1785

The Condition of this obligation is Such that if there is no lawfull Cause to
 obstruct a Marriage Intended to be had & solemnized between the
 Above bound John Bradshaw & Sally Johnson
 then this obligation to be void else to remain in force

Witness and delivered
 In presence of

Wm. Payne

John Bradshaw Seal

Benjaⁿ Sadler Seal
 marsh

Recd to Issue Luns to Mr Bradshaw for
 my Daughter Sally Johnson -
 Wm George Payne } And oblied y^e 18th Dec^r 85
 Hannah Bradshaw
 Dec^r 12th 1785

3 Feb 1786* Clements, Jesse
 Adams, Eliza.
 bond: Claburn Bradshaw [#311]

William Bradshaw

13 Feb 1790* Bradshaw, William
Johnson, Mary
bond: William Perkins

#415

know all men by these presents that we Wm Bradshaw & William Perkins are held firmly bound unto the full & sole use of £50. Curr. mon. more we have ourselves jointly & severally by these presents sealed with our seals & dated this 13th of Feb^r. 1790. The condition of this obligation is such that if there is no suit intended to be had against Bradshaw & Mary Johnson, then the obligors to be their heirs, assigns, & assigns in law & equity of law. Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of
Geo. W. Mee

Wm. + Bradshaw
his mark

Wm. + Perkins
his mark

10 Aug 1791* Rutherford, Samuel
Parrish, Anna
bond: Jno. Brown
consent: Booker Parrish [father of bride] (witness: David Parrish)

[Their daughter Elizabeth Rutherford married Benjamin Bradshaw [#416].]

[The marriages above have been corroborated by a search of loose bonds through 1800. The marriages below from secondary sources did not appear in that collection and need to be corroborated by a primary documentary source to make sure that they really did occur in this county on the date given. See also The Douglas Register for some of the Goochland Co. marriages.]

20 Dec 1763 Bradshaw, Josiah
Armistead, Elizabeth

#25

17 Dec 1786 Layne, Jacob B.

#337

	Bradshaw, Nancy bond: Learner Bradshaw [#411] by Rev. Richard Pope	#417
	<i>[This marriage date is highly questionable, given the years of birth of the bride and groom. It needs to be verified with a primary documentary source.]</i>	
29 Sep 1796	Bradshaw, Benjamin Carter, Elizabeth bond: William Carter by Rev. Lewis Chaudoin	#316
12 May 1804	Martin, Nathan Bradshaw, Elizabeth bond: John Bradshaw [#413] by Rev. Lewis Chaudoin	#4111
23 Dec 1812	Bradshaw, Benjamin Rutherford, Eliza S. dau. of Samuel Rutherford bond: William Turner witness: Will. Rutherford by Rev. Lewis Chaudoin	#416
20 Dec 1819	Bradshaw, John Clements, Susan	#4132
8 Feb 1826	Bradshaw, Benjamin James, Maria	
9 Dec 1852	Crowder, William P. Bradshaw, Maria J.	#41323

* = date of bond/license

The Douglas Register

Being a detailed record of Births, Marriages and Deaths together with other interesting notes, as kept by the Rev. William Douglas, from 1750 to 1797.

Transcribed and Edited by
W. MAC. JONES

Director of the Genealogical Bureau of Virginia; Genealogist General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Life Member Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Member of the Virginia Historical Society, etc.

Published by
J. W. FERGUSSON & SONS
PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

1928

The Reverend William Douglas came to St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia, (Dover Church), on the 12th of October, 1750. A memorandum in the Register shows that he had charge of St. James Northam Parish for twenty-seven years; Maniken Town (King William Parish), for nineteen years, and ministered to a charge in Buckingham County for four years.

There had been, according to his statement, no parish register kept up to the time that he took charge. He began, on the 15th of September, 1753, keeping a record of the marriages performed by him. The book in which the Register is kept, was procured by him at the beginning of the year 1756 and was kept from that time until near the time of his death, which occurred on the 7th of February, 1798. But he inserted many of the marriages performed by him before 1756, and in the matter of births the record goes back to 1705—including the names and dates of birth of children given him by their parents, who desired them recorded.

This book is known as "The Douglas Register" for the reason that it not only contains a record of Births, Christenings, Marriages, Deaths and Funerals in St. James Northam Parish and the county of Goochland, but in many instances in adjacent counties and others more remote. The record also is not only for the period he was in charge of St. James Northam Parish, but continues after he left that parish, on the 5th of September, 1777, and went to live in Louisa County. In fact he kept up the entries in the Register until 1797, and thus it covers a period of ninety-two years.

Births

25 Sep 1755	Rogers, David son of Will. Rogers & Judah Bradshaw baptized 29 Feb 1756	#321
20 Jan 1756	Bradshaw, William son of Benjamin Bradshaw & Ann McBride baptized 29 Feb 1756	#35
31 Mar 1756	Bradshaw, William son of Will. Bradshaw & Mary Lad baptized 29 May 1756	#421
21 Mar 1757	Lane, Judah daughter of Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw baptized 29 May 1757	#331
22 Feb 1758	Rogers, Ann daughter of Will. Rogers & Judith Bradshaw baptized 25 Mar 1758	#322
28 May 1758	Bradshaw, Joseph Bradshaw, Benjamin sons of Will. Bradshaw & Mary Lad baptized 23 Oct 1758	#422 #423
31 Oct 1758	Bradshaw, Edward son of Benjamin Bradshaw & Ann McBride baptized 28 Nov 1758	#36
10 Mar 1759	Bradshaw, Larner son of John Bradshaw & Eliz. Jordan baptized 7 Jul 1759	#411
4 Nov 1759	Bradshaw, Clayburn son of John Bradshaw & Sarah McBride baptized 14 Jan 1760	#311
14 Jan 1760	Lane, Samuel	#332

	son of Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw baptized 27 Apr 1760	
27 Jun 1760	Rogers, William son of William Rogers & Judith Bradshaw baptized 17 May 1761	#323
14 Nov 1760	Bradshaw, Robert son of John Bradshaw & Eliz. Jordan baptized 9 Feb 1761	#412
16 Feb 1761	Bradshaw, Mary Curd daughter of Benjamin Bradshaw & Ann McBride baptized 17 May 1761	#37
3 Mar 1762	Lane, John son of Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw baptized 23 May 1762	#333
29 Jan 1763	Bradshaw, Mary daughter of John Bradshaw & Sarah McBride baptized 21 May 1763	#313
22 Feb 1763	Rogers, Charles son of William Rogers & Judith Bradshaw baptized 17 Apr 1763	#324
18 Apr 1763	Bradshaw, John son of John Bradshaw & Elizabeth Jordan baptized 4 Sep 1763	#413
10 Sep 1764	Lane, Molly daughter of Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw baptized 30 Oct 1764	#334
23 Nov 1764	Bradshaw, John son of John Bradshaw & Sarah McBride baptized 26 Jan 1765	#314
12 May 1765	Rogers, Elizabeth daughter of William Rogers & Judith Bradshaw baptized 14 Jul 1765	#325
16 Aug 1766	Bradshaw, Shadrach son of John Bradshaw & Sarah McBride baptized 1 Oct 1766	#315
17 Feb 1767	Lane, Frances daughter of Jacob Layne & Mary Bradshaw baptized 21 Jun 1767	#335

9 Mar 1767	Bradshaw, Jordan son of John Bradshaw & Elizabeth Jordan baptized 17 May 1767	#414
3 May 1768	Bradshaw, Benjamin son of John Bradshaw & Sarah McBride baptized 12 Jun 1768	#316
10 Sep 1769	Lane, Sherard son of James Lane & Mary Bradshaw baptized 29 Oct 1769	#336
20 Mar 1770	Bradshaw, Brice son of John Bradshaw & Sarah McBride baptized 27 May 1770	#317
9 Oct 1771	Bradshaw, William son of John Bradshaw & Lucy Sadler baptized 14 Jan 1772	#415
15 Aug 1772	Lane, Jacob Bradshaw son of Jacob Lane & Mary Bradshaw baptized 22 Mar 1773	#337
3 Sep 1772	Bradshaw, Sarah daughter of John Bradshaw & Sarah McBride baptized 6 Dec 1772	#318
24 Mar 1775	Bradshaw, Benjamin son of John Bradshaw & Lucy Sadler baptized 14 May 1775	#416
20 Apr 1782	Bradshaw, Elizabeth daughter of Lardner Bradshaw & Ann Bradshaw baptized 21 Jul 1782	#4111

Marriages

1751	Lane, Jac. Bradshaw, Mary	#33
Apr 1753	Bradshaw, Ben. McBride, Ann	#3
7 Jul 1754	Bradshaw, Will. Lad, Mary	#42
14 Feb 1758	Bradshaw, Jo. Jordan, Eliz.	#41
7 Feb 1771	Bradshaw, Jo.	#41

Sadler, Lucy

25 Feb 1778	Bradshaw, Ben. Poor, Hopey	#34
28 Dec 1779	Bradshaw, Clayburn Clements, Eliz.	#311
26 Feb 1781	Howard, David of Bedford Co. Lane, Judith of Fluvanna Co.	#331

Funerals

1 Jan 1774	Bradshaw, John	#31
27 Jul 1777	Bradshaw, (Mrs.) Ann (widow)	#3/2
31 Aug 1777	Bradshaw, Mary daughter of (Mrs.) Ann Bradshaw	#37

Goochland Co., Tax Lists

1782 District 3

Bradshaw, Benj'a [#34] (8 blacks: Isham, Valentine, Dick, Jesse, Hannah, Suck, Hannah, & Lid, 4 horses, 15 cattle, 200 acres)

Bradshaw, Wm. [#35] (6 blacks: James, Ned, Milly, Sall, Joe, & Ben, 3 horses, 7 cattle)

Bradshaw, John [#41] (4 blacks: Bowser, Hannah, Lydia, & Charles, 4 horses, 14 cattle, 150 [?] acres)

District 4

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (2 blacks: Dick & Molly, 3 horses, 10 cattle)

Bradshaw, Clayborne [#311] (138 acres)

Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (69 acres)

1783 District 5

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (1 white tithe, 1 black tithe: Dick, 1 horse, 10 cattle)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#34] (200 acres; transferred to William Ronald, Esq.)

Bradshaw, John [#41] (450 acres)

Bradshaw, Claybourne [#311] (138 acres)

Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (69 acres)

1784 District 3

Bradshaw, John [#41] (minor: Jordan Bradshaw [#414]) (4 blacks: Bowzer, Hanner, Liddy, & Charles, 2 horses, 17 cattle, 450 acres)

District 4

Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (1 black: Dick, 1 horse, 1 cattle) (69 acres)

Bradshaw, Claiborne [#311] (2 blacks: Molly & John, 1 horse, 4 cattle) (138 acres)

1785 District 3

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (1 white tithe, 6 cattle)

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white tithe, 1 black: Bowzer, 2 horses, 14 cattle, 450 acres)

District 4

Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (1 white tithe, 3 blacks: Dick, Tiller, & Lucy, 2 horses, 2 cattle, 69 acres)

Bradshaw, Claybourn [#311] (2 white tithes, 3 blacks: Moll, John, & Nancy, 1 horse, 7 cattle, 138 acres)

1786 District 3

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white tithe, 1 black: Bowzer, 2 horses, 11 cattle, 450 acres)

Bradshaw, John, Jr. [#413] (1 white tithe)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white tithe, 1 black: Esther)

District 4

Bradshaw, Robert [#412] (1 white tithe, 1 black: girl, 1 horse)
Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (1 black: girl, 1 horse, 4 cattle, 69 acres)
Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white tithe: 1 black: Nanny, 1 horse, 8 cattle, 138 acres)

1787 Thomas T. Bates's List

Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 21, 3 horses, 7 cattle, 128 acres) (29 Mar)
Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (1 horse, 2 cattle) (30 Mar)
Bradshaw, Shadrach [#315] (1 white male over 21, 1 black under 16) (30 Mar)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16 & under 21) (30 Mar)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 black under 16, 9 cattle, 79 acres: 69 acres transferred from Sarah Bradshaw [#31/1] & 10 acres transferred from Claibourne Bradshaw [#311]) (30 Mar)

Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (John Bradshaw, Jr. [#413]) (2 white males over 21, 1 black over 16, 3 horses, 13 cattle, 401 acres - 49 acres transferred to Archer Payne) (1 May)
Bradshaw, Robert [#412] (1 white male over 21, 1 black under 16, 1 horse) (1 May)

1788 Thomas T. Bates's List

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 horse, 79 acres) (20 Apr)
Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses) (29 May)
Bradshaw, Bryce [#317] (1 white male over 16 & under 21) (29 May)
Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses, 128 acres) (29 May)
Bradshaw, Robert [#412] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (29 May)
Bradshaw, John, Jr. [#413] (1 white male over 21) (16 Jun)

Archibald Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white male over 21, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses, 401 acres) (24 May)

1789 Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over 16, 4 horses, 410 acres) (3 Jun)

Thomas Miller's List

Bradshaw, Claiborn [#311] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 1 horse, 128 acres) (14 Mar)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 1 horse) (14 Mar)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse, 79 acres) (18 May)

1790 Thomas Miller's List

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse, 79 acres) (30 Mar)
Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 128 acres) (30 Mar)
Bradshaw, Sarah [#31/1] (1 horse) (12 Jul)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (27 Jul)

Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 4 horses, 401 acres) (14 Jun)
Bradshaw, John, Jr. [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21) (14 Jun)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (14 Jun)

1791 Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 4 horses, 401 acres) (16 May)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (16 May)

Thomas Miller's List

Bradshaw, Clabourn [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse, 128 acres) (21 Apr)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 1 horse, 79 acres) (2 May)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (4 Aug)

1792 Thomas Miller's List

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 3 horses, 79 acres) (14 Apr)
Bradshaw, Clabourn [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 3 horses, 128 acres) (14 Apr)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (27 Jul)

Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over 21, 3 horses, 401 acres) (16 Apr)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (16 Apr)

1793 Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses, 401 acres) (21 May)
Bradshaw, John, Jr. [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (21 May)

Robert Lewis, Jr.'s List

Bradshaw, Clayburn [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 3 horses, 128 acres) (20 Jul)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 79 acres) (11 Jul)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (2 Aug)

1794 Robert Lewis's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Clayburn [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 3 horses, 128 acres) (10 Aug)
Bradshaw, Lerner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (19 Aug)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses, 79 acres) (19 Aug)

Archibald Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#41] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 401 acres) (20 Mar)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (20 Mar)
Bradshaw, John, Jr. [#413] (1 white male over 21) (20 Mar)

1795 Robert Lewis, Jr.'s List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (20 Apr)
Bradshaw, Clayburne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 3 horses) (20 Apr)
Bradshaw, Lerner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse, 51 acres) (15 Jun)

Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 2 horses, 51 acres) (17 Jun)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 54 acres) (17 Jun)

Bradshaw, Hannah [#41/3] (1 acre)
Bradshaw, Robert [#412] (51 acres)
Bradshaw, Nancy [#417] (51 acres)
Bradshaw, Jordan [#414] (51 acres)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (51 acres)

1796 William M. Richardson's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Cleybourn [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 128 acres) (21 Mar)
Bradshaw, Lerner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 51 acres) (21 Mar)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 79 acres) (6 Apr)
Bradshaw, Sary [#31/1] (1 horse) (6 Apr)

Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses, 51 acres) (18 Apr)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 horse, 54 acres) (18 Apr)

Bradshaw, Hannah [#41/3] (1 acre)
Bradshaw, Robert [#412] (51 acres)
Bradshaw, Nancy [#417] (51 acres)
Bradshaw, Jordan [#414] (51 acres)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (51 acres)

1797 Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 51 acres) (15 May)

Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 54 acres) (15 May)

Bradshaw, Hannah [#41/3] (1 acre)

Bradshaw, Robert [#412] (51 acres)

Bradshaw, Nancy [#417] (51 acres)

Bradshaw, Jordan [#414] (51 acres)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (51 acres)

David Mullins' List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Clayborn [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses, 128 acres) (8 Apr)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 51 acres) (12 May)

Bradshaw, Benjn. [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 79 acres) (19 May)

1798 Jno. Underwood's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Shadrack [#315] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (9 Jun)

Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 128 acres) (9 Jun)

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (12 May)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 79 acres) (21 May)

Archibald Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses, 51 acres) (22 May)

Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 horse, 54 acres) (22 May)

Bradshaw, Jordan [#414] (51 acres)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (51 acres)

1799 Archibald Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses, 54 acres) (17 Jun)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses, 51 acres + 51 acres from Jordan Bradshaw [#414]) (17 Jun)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (51 acres)

Jno. Underwood's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses, 79 acres) (6 Jun)

Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses, 128 acres) (15 Apr)

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 3 horses) (28 May)

1800 John Underwood's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 3 horses, 128 acres) (10 May)
Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (10 May)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses, 79 acres) (10 May)

Archibald Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses, 102 acres) (17 Mar)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 2 horses, 54 acres + 51 acres from Henry Gray) (17 Mar)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 horse, 51 acres) (16 Jun)

[Only personal property tax appears after 1800.]

1801 Arch'd Pleasants' List

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 3 horses) (22 Apr)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (22 Apr)

John Underwood's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (John Bradshaw [#314]) (2 white males over 16, 3 horses) (12 Apr)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (Geo. Underwood & R'd Cocke) (3 white males over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 5 horses) (12 Apr)
Bradshaw, Claiborne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 3 horses) (12 Apr)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (12 Apr)

1802 John Underwood's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (Richard Cocke) (2 white males over 16, 3 blacks over 16, 5 horses) (Mar)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (Mar)
Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (John Bradshaw [#314]) (2 white males over 16, 6 horses) (Mar)
Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 3 horses) (Mar)

Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 3 horses) (17 Mar)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21) (17 May)

1803 Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (7 May)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21) (7 May)

John Underwood's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Learner [#411] (John Bradshaw [#314]) (2 white males over 16, 7 horses) (Apr)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (Apr)
Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 4 horses) (May)
Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (Richard Cocke) (2 white males over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 5 horses)
(May)

1804 Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 blacks over 12 & under
16, 4 horses) (19 Mar)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 7 horses) (20 Mar)
Bradshaw, Jno., Jr. [#314]) (1 white male over 16) (20 Mar)
Bradshaw, Benja. [#316] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (20 Mar)
Bradshaw, Benja. [#416] (Rich'd Cocke) (2 white males over 16, 1 black over 16, 6 horses) (2
Apr)
Bradshaw, Jordan [#414] (1 white male over 16) (18 May)
License to retail goods: Woolf & Bradshaw [#416]

Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (16 Apr)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (16 Apr)

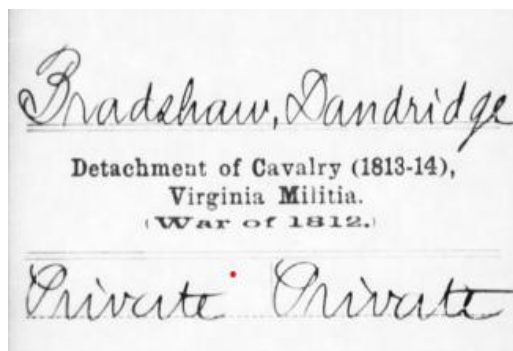
1805 Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (20 Mar)
Bradshaw, William [#415] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (20 Mar)

Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benjamin (M[erchant]) [#416] (Woodson Poor) (2 white males over 16, 3 blacks over
16, 4 horses) (29 Mar)
Bradshaw, Dandridge (1 white male over 16) (11 Apr)
Bradshaw, Benja. [#316] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (11 Apr)
Bradshaw, Jno., Jr. [#314]) (1 white male over 16, 4 horses) (15 Apr)
Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (1 white male over 16, 4 horses) (15 Apr)
Bradshaw, Claibourne [#311] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 blacks over 12 & under
16, 5 horses) (15 Apr)

[Who was Dandridge Bradshaw (above)? This is probably him in the War of 1812.]



1806 Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (22 May)

Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District) {34632}

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Ch's Bradshaw [#4113]) (2 white males over 16, 2 horses) (17 Mar)

Bradshaw, Dandridge (1 white male over 16, 10 blacks over 16, 5 horses) (5 Apr)

Bradshaw, Benja. [#416] (Drury W. Poor) (2 white males over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 6 horses)
(12 Apr)

Bradshaw, Jno., Jr. [#314]) (1 white male over 16, 3 horses) (21 Apr)

1807 Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (20 Apr)

Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Ch's Bradshaw [#4113]) (2 white males over 16, 3 horses) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Jno., Jr. [#314]) (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Dandredge (1 white male over 16) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Benja. [#416] (Fountaine Duke) (2 white males over 16, 3 blacks over 16, 7 horses)
(27 Mar)

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA DID NOT COLLECT
PROPERTY TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1808 AS THE GENERAL
ASSEMBLY DID NOT PASS TAX COLLECTING LEGISLATION
FOR THAT YEAR.**

1809 Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over
16, 3 horses) (20 Mar)

Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Jno. Bradshaw [#314] & Ch's Bradshaw [#4113]) (3 white males over
16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (20 Mar)

Bradshaw, Dandridge (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (27 Mar)

Bradshaw, Benja. [#416] (1 white male over 16, 4 blacks over 16, 6 horses) (17 Apr)

1810 Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Ben [#416] (1 white male over 16, 3 blacks over 16, 1 horse) (17 Mar)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Jno. Bradshaw [#314] & Ch's Bradshaw [#4113]) (3 white males over
16, 1 black over 16, 7 horses) (20 Mar)

Bradshaw, Dandredge (1 white male over 16) (28 Apr)

Arch'd Pleasants' List (Lower District) {34633}

Bradshaw, John [#413] (Anderson Bradshaw [#4131]) (2 white males over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (20 Mar)

1811 Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (18 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (19 Mar)

Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District) {34640}

Bradshaw, Ben [#416] (Spencer Bradshaw [#4132]) (2 white males over 16, 4 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (4 Mar)

Bradshaw, Dan. (1 white male over 16) (13 Mar)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Jno. Bradshaw [#314] & Charles Bradshaw [#4113]) (3 white males over 16, 7 horses) (18 Mar)

1812 Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Ben [#416] (Spencer Bradshaw [#4132]) (2 white males over 16, 5 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Larner Bradshaw, Jr. [#4114]) (2 white males over 16, 7 horses) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Dandridge (1 white male over 16) (20 Apr)

Bradshaw, Ch's [#4113] (1 white male over 16) (6 May)

Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (16 Mar)

1813 Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 & under 16, 2 horses) (15 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (15 Mar)

Bradshaw, Charles [#4113] (1 white male over 21) (15 Mar)

Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Ben [#416] (Spencer Bradshaw [#4132]) (2 white males over 16, 5 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (6 Mar)

Bradshaw, Dand. (1 white male over 16) (6 Mar)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Jno. Bradshaw [#314] & L. Bradshaw, Jr. [#4114]) (3 white males over 16, 1 black over 16, 6 horses) (19 Apr)

1814 Joseph Pollard's List (Upper District) {34643}

Bradshaw, Benja. [#416] (Spencer Bradshaw [#4132]) (2 white males over 16, 5 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 & under 16, 3 horses) (5 Mar)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (Bryce Larner Bradshaw [#4114]) (2 white males over 16, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (21 Mar)

Bradshaw, Jno., Jr. [#314] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (23 Mar)

Bradshaw, Larner, Jr. [#4114] (1 white male over 16) (13 Apr)

Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (22 Mar)

Bradshaw, Charles [#4113] (1 white male over 21) (22 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (4 May)

1815 Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, Charles [#4113] (1 white male over 21) (21 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (21 Mar)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over 16, 3 horses, 7 cattle) (31 Mar)

Heath J. Miller's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, John [#314] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (15 May)

Bradshaw, Larner [#411] (son Bryce Bradshaw [#4114]) (2 white males over 16, 2 horses, 13 cattle) (16 May)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (Spencer Bradshaw [#4132]) (2 white males over 16, 1 black over 9 & under 12, 2 blacks over 12 & under 16, 9 blacks over 16, 6 horses, 17 cattle) (18 May)

1816 Heath J. Miller's List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benj. [#416] (Spen'r Bradshaw [#4132]) (2 white males over 16, 6 blacks over 16, 4 horses) (21 May)

Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, Charles [#4113] (1 white male over 21) (15 Apr)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 & under 21, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (25 Apr)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (25 Apr)

1817 Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (7 May)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (7 May)

Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Charles [#4113] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (18 Mar)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (1 white male over 21, 6 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (7 Apr)

Bradshaw, Dandridge (1 white male over 21) (7 Apr)

1818 Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (1 white male over 21, 6 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (27 Mar)

Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, Samuel (1 free black) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 16) (16 Mar)

1819 Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 3 horses) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 16) (16 Mar)

Bradshaw, Samuel (1 free black, 1 horse) (17 Mar)

Bradshaw, Charles [#4113] (1 white male over 16) (19 Apr)

Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (1 white male over 21, 6 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (15 Mar)

1820 Philip Pleasants' List (Upper District)

Bradshaw, Benjamin [#416] (1 white male over 21, 6 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 & under 16, 2 horses) (21 Mar)

Archibald Pleasants' List (Lower District) {34644}

Bradshaw, Sam (1 free black, 2 horses) (22 May)

Bradshaw, John [#413] (1 white male over 21, 2 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (17 Apr)

Bradshaw, John, Jr. [#4133] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (17 Apr)

Bradshaw, Charles [#4113] (1 white male over 21) (11 Mar)

Bradshaw, Anderson [#4131] (1 white male over 21) (11 Mar)

Goochland Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds & Index to Wills

Year	Grantor/Testator	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
1731	Owen, John & wife	Cocke, James	1/273 * (150A+200A)
1733	Dawson, Thomas	Bradshaw, Benjamin	1/396 * (100A)
1734	Gun, John & wife	Westbrook, James	1/473 * (130A)
1735	Dawson, Thomas & wife	Bradshaw, Benjamin	2/44 * (50A)
1735	Gun, John		2/98 * (Will)
1735	Murrell, Thomas & wife	Bradshaw, Benjamin	2/136 * (50A)
1737	Murrell, Thomas	Bradshaw, Benjamin	2/271 * (100A)
1742	Bradshaw, William	Robinson, John	3/540 * (200A)
1743	Taber, William	Bradshaw, William	4/207 * (330A)
1744	Good, John & wife	Bradshaw, Benjamin	4/301 * (50A)
1747	Bradshaw, Field	Robinson, Field	5/253 * (200A)
1748	Clarke, Jeffry	Bradshaw, Larner	5/387 * (100A)
1750	Bradshaw, Larner		6/120 * (Will)
1753	Bradshaw, John	Clarke, Jeffry	6/284 * (50A)
1756	Bracher, William	Clarke, Turner	7/122 * (50A)
1757	Bradshaw, Benjamin & wife	Bradshaw, John, etc.	7/178 * (100A+50A)
1761	Pleasants, Thomas, etc.	Bradshaw, John	8/155 * (200A)
1761	Bradshaw, Benjamin	Macbride, Anne	8/178 * (Articles of Agreement)
1761	Bradshaw, Benjamin		8/179 * (Will)
1761	Bradshaw, Anne	Bradshaw, William, etc.	8/193 * (slaves)
1763	McBride, John	Bradshaw, Ann	8/357 * (slave)
1763	McBride, John	Bradshaw, John & wife	8/359 * (slave)
1764	Bradshaw, John	Whitlock, Thomas	8/388 * (6A)
1765	Bradshaw, Benjamin		8/449 * (Inventory)
1767	Whitlock, Thomas & wife	Bradshaw, John	9/111 * (256A)
1773	Morris, Samuel C.	Bradshaw, John	10/352 * (6A)
1777	Bradshaw, Ann		12/36 * (Will)
1777	Bradshaw, John		12/47 * (Inventory)
1777	Bradshaw, John	Bradshaw, Sarah	12/82 * (Dower)
1778	Bradshaw, Ann		12/132 * (Division of estate)
1779	Bradshaw, Benjamin	Bradshaw, William	12/278 * (slaves)
1782	Bradshaw, John		13/177 * (Division of estate)
1783	Bradshaw, Benjamin & wife	Ronald, William	13/274 * (200A)
1784	Bradshaw, John	Johnson, Hannah	13/363 * (Articles of Agreement)
1786	Bradshaw, John & wife	Payne, Archer	14/317 * (49A)
1787	Bradshaw, Claibourne & wife	Bradshaw, Learner	14/396 * (79A)
1794	Bradshaw, John		16/297 * (Inventory)
1795	Bradshaw, Larner, etc.	Bradshaw, Hannah	16/384 * (1A)
1797	Bradshaw, Robert, etc.	Gray, Henry	17/195 * (207A)
1799	Bradshaw, Jordan	Bradshaw, John	17/396 * (51A)
1799	Layne, Jacob B. & wife	Bradshaw, William	17/505 * (51A)
1799	Bradshaw, Larner, etc.	Woodward, Benjamin	17/529 * (Trust Deed, 155A)
1801	Bradshaw, Larner & wife	Bradshaw, Benjamin	18/178 * (84A)
1802	Gray, Henry & wife	Bradshaw, Larner	18/313 * (102A + 2 lots)
1802	Bradshaw, William & wife	Bradshaw, Larner	18/322 * (53A)

1802	Bradshaw, Larner	Parrish, Humphrey (Trustee)	18/365 (Trust Deed, 150A)
1802	Bradshaw, Larner & wife	Mims, Gideon	18/454 * (155A)
1803	Bradshaw, John		18/542 * (Inventory)
1803	Bradshaw, John		18/547 (Inventory)
1804	Bradshaw, Jordan	Mims, Gideon	18/736 * (51A)
1804	Clements, Agness	Bradshaw, Claiborne & wife	19/3 * (Relinq. of Dower)
1803	Bradshaw, Claibourn, etc.	Clements, Agness	19/8 * (slaves & property)
1804	Alvis, Shadrack & wife	Bradshaw, Benjamin	19/92 * (163.5A)
1804	Bradshaw, Benjamin	Bailey, John G.	19/94 * (163.5A)
1804	Layne, Sharod & wife	Parrish, Anderson	19/97 * (110A)
1804	Bradshaw, Benjamin, etc.	Fowler, Alexander	19/130 * (43A)
1804	Alvis, Shadrack's wife	Bradshaw, Benjamin	19/178 (Relinq. of Dower, 163.5A)
1805	Bradshaw, Claiburn & wife	Groves, Rice	19/182 * (?A)
1805	Bradshaw, Claiburn's wife	Groves, Rice	19/333 (Relinq. of Dower, ?A)
1806	Bradshaw, William & wife	Bowles, Seth	19/392 * (51A)
1806	Haden, Jesse & wife	Bradshaw, Benjamin	19/442 * (25A)
1806	Bradshaw, Benjamin & wife	Carter, James	19/457 * (74A)
1806	Underwood, Francis, Jr.	Wolfe & Bradshaw	19/477 * (Mortgage Deed)
1807	Bradshaw, John, etc.		19/694 * (Constable Bond)
1807	Bradshaw, Benjamin, etc.	Lang, John H.	20/20 * (97.5A)
1808	Underwood, Francis, etc.	Bradshaw, John, etc.	20/226 * (Deed of Trust, 8.75A)
1808	Parrish, Carter Barns	Bradshaw, Benjamin	20/255 * (int. in 71A & slaves)
1809	Bradshaw, John		20/377 (Constable Bond)
1811	Bradshaw, John		21/93 (Constable Bond)
1811	Eades, Thomas	Bradshaw, Benjamin	21/195 * (Deed of Trust)
1813	Bradshaw, Benjamin, etc.	Bailey, Peyton H.	21/385 * (56A)
1813	Rutherford, William		21/620 * (Will)
1815	Bradshaw, John		22/12 (Constable Bond)
1815	Bradshaw, Larner (Admr.)		22/61 * (Admr.'s Acct.)
1817	Bradshaw, John		22/429 (Constable Bond)
1817	Martin, Nathan	Bradshaw, Charles	22/446 * (slaves)
1817	Gray, Henry	Bradshaw, John	23/13 * (Agreement)
1819	Bradshaw, John		24/83 (Constable Bond)
1819	Pleasants, Isaac	Bradshaw, John	24/129 * (196.4A)
1820	Davenport, Tarleton	Bradshaw, Benjamin (Tr.)	24/309 (Deed of Trust)
1820	Mims, David	Bradshaw, Charles (Tr.)	24/390 ¹ (Deed of Trust)
1832	Bradshaw, Benjamin		29/406 * (Will)

[There are no other Bradshaw grantors/grantees or Wills in the indexes of Book 1 (1728-1734) through Book 24 (1819-1821), nor any entries for Arthur/Elizabeth Marcum.]

* = abstracted (see below)

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 1 (1728-1734), pp. 273-275

Date written: 17 Aug 1731

¹ This Deed of Trust spans two pages. The 2nd page, in which Charles Bradshaw [#4113] is mentioned, was a torn off and is missing.

Date recorded: 17 Aug 1731
Grantor(s): John Owen & Sarah (his wife)
Grantee(s): James Cocke
Witness(es): Wm. Womack & Richard Parker
Amount paid: £40

Description: two tracts of land in Goochland Co. "on the north side of James River . . . which said tracts of land are parts of Henry Gill's patten granted him in the year 1714 for [500] acres and are bounded as follows, viz, the tract being [150] acres of land and sold by the said Henry Gill unto Arthur Marcum and by the said Arthur Marcum sold unto Joseph Pleasants and by the said Joseph Pleasants unto the feoffer John Owen, lyeth in a triangular figure beginning at the eastermost corner of the Gill's patten . . . the other tract containing [200] acres of land and sold by the aforesaid Henry Gill unto Robert Blaws and by him sold unto the said Joseph Pleasants and by him sold unto the aforesaid John Owen . . . lyeth between the aforesaid tract of [150] acres of land and the land of Richard Pirkins sold him by Robert Blaws"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 1 (1728-1734), pp. 396-397

Date written: 2 May 1733
Date recorded: 15 May 1733
Grantor(s): Thomas Dawson (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): Tho's Murrell & Will'm Cain
Amount paid: £50

Description: 100 acres of land "on the north side of James River & on the branches of Licking Hole Creek . . . beginning of the south side of Licking Hole Creek & at the mouth of a great branch putting out of the same over & opposite . . . Dawson's plantation"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 1 (1728-1734), pp. 473-475

Date written: 6 Mar 1733/4
Date recorded: 19 Mar 1733/4
Grantor(s): John Gun & Mary (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): James Westbrook (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): Benj'a Bracher [#3], John Curd, & Georg Bearfoot
Amount paid: £20

Description: 130 acres of land in Goochland Co. "being part of a tract of [300] acres by patten dated [28 Sep 1730]"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), p. 44

Date written: 26 Apr 1734
Date recorded: 21 Jan 1734/5
Grantor(s): Thomas Dawson & Mary (his wife) (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): Wm. Kain & Thos. Murrell
Amount paid: £20

Description: 50 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the north side of Licking Hole Creek . . . adjacent to the land sold him before . . . at the mouth of a branch commonly Miry Branch"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), p. 98

Testator: John Gun (of Goochland Co.)

Date written: 14 Feb 1734/5

Date proved: 20 May 1735

Executor(s): "my beloved wife" Mary Gun

Witness(es): Routh Napier, William Attkisson, & Benja. Bradshaw [#3]

Description:

"I give and bequeath to my loving wife Mary Gun all the land I am now pursest with . . .

I give and bequeath my wright and title to [125] acres of land to John Harris . . . it being the land

I formerly demised by deed to his sister Mary Harris, deceased.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Gun all the rest of my estate, both reale and personall . . . but my desire is that my grand daughter Ruth Harris should enjoy my manor plantation and [100] acres of land after my wife decease"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), pp. 136-138

Date written: 2 Jul 1735

Date recorded: 19 Aug 1735

Grantor(s): Thomas Murrell & Elizabeth (his wife) (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): John Moor, John Good, & Mary Good

Amount paid: £25

Description: 50 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the north side of James River and on the north side of Beaver Dam Creek . . . adjacent to Joseph Lewis's land . . . formerly called Amos Lead's corner . . . near a small cosway on the road"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1734-1736), pp. 271-272

Date written: 14 Feb 1736/7

Date recorded: 15 Feb 1736/7

Grantor(s): Thomas Murrell (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Jeffry Murrell & Will'm Kain

Amount paid: £20

Description: 100 acres of land in St. James's Parish, Goochland Co. "on the north side of James River . . . John Good's corner . . . Clark's Road"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 3 (1737-1742), pp. 540-541

Date written: 14 May 1741
Date recorded: 20 Apr 1742
Grantor(s): William Bradshaw [#2] (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): John Robenson [#26/1]
Witness(es): John Hobson, Danel Markene [?], & Thomas Robinson
Amount paid: "for the good will that I bear to John Robenson"
Description: 200 acres of land "on the north fork of Deep Creek beginning at Sammuel Murkel's line and John Robinson's"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 4 (1741-1745), pp. 207-208 {34517}

Date written: 18 Jul 1743
Date recorded: 20 Sep 1743
Grantor(s): William Taber (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): William Bradshaw [#2] (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): John Robinson, Sr., John Robinson [#26/1], & Christopher Robinson
Amount paid: £60
Description: 330 acres of land in St. James's Parish, Goochland Co. "John Hopson's line . . . crossing Deep Creek to the south side of a branch Mathew Mark's line"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 4 (1741-1745), p. 301

Date written: 16 Dec 1743
Date recorded: 20 Mar 1743/4
Grantor(s): John Good & Mary (his wife) (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): Thos. Murrell, Rich'd Field, & Turker Clarke
Amount paid: £30
Description: 50 acres of land "ajacent to the said Bradshaw's land he now lives on and it being the same boundary of [50] acres of land that Thos. Murrell deviz'd to the s'd Good"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 5 (1745-1749), pp. 253-255

Date written: 16 Apr 1747
Date recorded: 19 May 1747
Grantor(s): Field Bradshaw [#22] (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Field Robinson [#27/1] (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): William Johns, Anne Johns, & Mary May
Amount paid: £100
Description: 200 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the south side of James River and on Deep Creek and being the plantation whereon John Robenson, Jr. [#26/1] youst to dwell and adjoining the lines of Sam'l Nuckholds, William Tabor, and William Bradshaw [#2]"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 5 (1745-1749), pp. 387-389

Date written: 15 Feb 1747/8

Date recorded: 16 Mar 1747/8

Grantor(s): Jeffry Clarke (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Larner Bradshaw [#4] (of St. James's Parish, Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Thos. Murrell & William Murrell

Amount paid: £40

Description: 100 acres of land in St. James's Parish, Goochland Co. "on the north side of James River of the south side of a branch call'd Horsepen Creek . . . corner oak of Jno. Gun's, deceased"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 6 (1748-1755), pp. 120-121 {29302}

Testator: Larner Bradshaw [#4] (of St. James's Northam Parish, Goochland Co.)

Date written: 23 Sep 1748

Date proved: 18 Dec 1750

Executor(s): "my sons" John Bradshaw [#41] & Wm. Bradshaw [#42]

Witness(es): James Mayo, Elizabeth Lewis, & Benja. Bradshaw [#3]

Description:

"I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Eliza. Bradshaw [#4/2] two cows & calfs & a two year old hiefer & my riding horse & all that there is remaining of the estate that she was possest with before our marriage, also three barrills of Ingan corn & [300] pounds of neet pork & a sow & piggs for her to dispose of as she thinks propper.

I give & bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Bradshaw [#44] one feather bed & firniture & a cow & calfe, an iron pott, & a weavour's lomb when she shall attain the age of [18] years or married.

I also give unto my daughter Hannah Bradshaw, at my wife's decease, a side saddle which my wife hath now in use.

I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Bradshaw [#45] one feather bed & furniture, & a cow & calfe & an iron pott & spinning wheal, a box iron & heaters when she shall attain to the [age] of [18] years or married.

I give & bequeath unto my son John Bradshaw . . . the half of my land whereon I now live to have it adjoining on Jeffrey Clark's line.

I give & bequeath also unto my son John Bradshaw . . . one negro fellow named Bonzar.

I give & bequeath unto my son William Bradshaw . . . the other halfe of my land whereon my plantation is, and a negro girl named Beck & her increase.

I give unto my daughter Judah Williams [#43], one shilling.

My will is that the remainder of my estate may be equally divided between my two sons John Bradshaw & Wm. Bradshaw."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 6 (1748-1755), pp. 284-286

Date written: 30 Nov 1752

Date recorded: 15 May 1753

Grantor(s): John Bradshaw [#41] (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Jeffry Clarke (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Thomas Murrell, Booth Napier, Jr., & Cornelious Murrell

Amount paid: £52

Description: 50 acres of land "on Horsepen Creek, it being the same parciel of land his father bequeath'd to him by Will"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 7 (1755-1759), pp. 122-123 {34518}

Date written: 16 Sep 1756

Date recorded: 21 Sep 1756

Grantor(s): William Bracher [#42] & Mary [#42/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Turner Clarke (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Thos. Wilks & Richard Perkins

Amount paid: 10 shillings

Description: 50 acres of land in Goochland Co. "where the said Wm. Bracher now lives. The s'd land was left to the said Wm. Bracher by his father."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 7 (1755-1759), pp. 178-179 {34519}

Date written: 18 Jul 1757

Date recorded: 19 Jul 1757

Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] & Anne [#3/2] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): "my son" John Bradshaw [#31]

Witness(es): Thos. Wilks & Ares Layne

Amount paid: "for the love and good will which I have and do bear to my son"

Description: 100 acres of land in Goochland Co. "which I bought of Thomas Dawson and the deed bearing date [2 May 1733] . . . on the branches of Lickinghole Creek on the south side of s'd creek at the mouth of a great branch oposite the s'd Dawson's plantation . . . also [50] acres more that I bought of the afs'd Thomas Dawson adjoining to the afs'd [100] acres by virtue of a deed bearing date [26 Apr 1734] . . . Proviso, that if the afores'd John Bradshaw should die without heir lawfully begotten, then the afs'd Benjamin Bradshaw do . . . give to William Bradshaw [#35], the son of me, the s'd Benj'n Bradshaw, and Ann (my wife), the afs'd land"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), p. 155-156

Date written: 14 Jul 1761

Date recorded: 21 Jul 1761

Grantor(s): Robert Pleasants (of Henrico Co.), Thomas Pleasants (of Goochland Co.), & Jacob Oglesby (of Albemarle Co.)

Grantee(s): John Bradshaw [#31] (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Wm. Pledge, Thos. Poindexter, & John Prewit

Amount paid: £50

Description: 200 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the branches of Beaverdam Creek . . . being part of [600] acres granted by patent to Richard Oglesby and by him in his Last Will bequeathed to the said Jacob Oglesby, and bounded by the lands of James and Samuel Coleman, Josias Payne, Jr., Gilly Whitlock, and Will'm Rountree."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), p. 178-179 {29378}

Date written: 19 Apr 1753

Date recorded: 18 Aug 1761

Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] (of St. James's Northam Parish, Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Anne Macbride [#3/2] (of St. James's Northam Parish, Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): James Mayo, Ares Layne, & Elizabeth Curd (now Elizabeth Oglesby)

Description: Articles of Agreement

“Articles of agreement made and concluded upon the account of marriage between Benjamin Bradshaw and Anne Macbride . . . I, Benjamin Bradshaw . . . for the Love and good will that I do bear unto Anne Macbride . . . do give unto her the said Anne Macbride all the following articles to her . . . one young negro wench named Judith and her increase, one good feather bed and furniture, four good pewter dishes, two good pewter basons, six good pewter plates, and six good pewter spoons, and I the said Benjamin Bradshaw do further agree that the said Anne Macbride shall have full power & possession of the land plantation whereon I now live to be holden of her during her natural life and, at her decease, to return to my heir. But, if the said Anne Macbride hath no child or issue by me Benjamin Bradshaw then the said estate above mentioned to return to my heir but not until her decease.”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 179-180 {29303}

Testator: Benjamin Bradshaw [#3]

Date written: 2 Mar 1758

Date proved: 18 Aug 1761

Executor(s): “my wife” [#3/2] & “my son” John Bradshaw [#31]

Witness(es): James Johnson, Drury Murrell, & Judah Murrell

Description:

“I give and bequeath to my son John Bradshaw on negro boy named Sam and negroe Dick five year after my death, and two feather beds and furniture, four dishes, two basons, six plates, six spoons, two cows and fore young cattle, and the chest that is called mine, two sows and pigs, two iron pots, four chairs, one table, two ewes and a weather, & my great coat . . .

I give to my son Benjamin [#34] one negroe named Isham, one feather bed and furniture, four dishes, two basons, and six plates, and six spoons, and two iron pots, and two cows and calves, and [200] acres of land, including the plantation whereon I now live . . . If Benjamin dies without heir, to goe to William [#35].

I give to my son William one negroe boy named Jemmy, and four dishes, two basons, six plates and six spoons, and one feather bed and furniture, two cows and calves, and one large trunk, and two iron pots . . . If William should die without heir, goe to Benjamin.

I give unto Henry Lain [#33/1] one cow kind and one side saddle to his daughter Judah Lain [#331] and, if she should die without issue, the saddle to fall to Judah Roggers [#32] and her daughter [#322].

I Give unto the sons of William Rodgers [#32/1] (Benjamin and Robert) all of my estate William Rodgers has in his possession after the decease of my daughter Judah . . .

I Lend unto my loving wife Anne one negroe wench named Jude and one negroe wench named Hannah. Like wise, I lend hur a negroe man named Dick for five yeare, and one feather bed and firniture, one large chist, one large trnkn, foure dishes, and fore basons, and eight plates, [12] spoons, one leger, one brass cittle . . .”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 193-194 {29304}

Date written: 15 Sep 1761

Date recorded: 15 Sep 1761

Grantor(s): Anne Bradshaw [#3/2] (widow of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3]) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): William Bradshaw [#35], Edward Bradshaw [#36], & Mary Curd Bradshaw [#37]

Witness(es): John Bradshaw [#31], John Lewis, & Stephen Perkins

Amount paid: “for and in consideration of the love and affection that I bear to my children”

Description:

“Whereas by articles made by the said Benjamin Bradshaw before his marriage with me bearing date [19 Apr 1753] a negroe woman named Judy was among other things settled and conveyed to me the subscriber to be at my disposal in case I had issue by the said Benjamin.

Which marriage taken effect, the said Benjamin had issue by the said Anne two sons named Benjamin [#34] & William, and then made his will wherin, among other things, he desired to his said son Wm. agroe boy named Jemmey, born of the aforesaid negro Judy . . .

After the date of the said Will, the said Anne had two children by the said Benjamin named Edward & Mary Curd Bradshaw for whom the said Benjamin hath made no provision in his said Will. Now know ye that I, the [said] Anne Bradshaw, for and in consideration of the love and affection that I bear to my children William, Edward, & Mary Curd Bradshaw & for securing some provision for them . . . do give, grant, and confirm unto my said three children three negroe slaves, the said boy Jemmey & two other children of the said Judy born since named Ned & Valentine, that is to say, the said Jammey to my said son William . . . the said negroe Ned to my said son Edward . . . and the said negroe Valentine to my said daughter Mary Curd”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 357-358 {34520}

Date written: 8 Aug 1763

Date recorded: 16 Aug 1763

Grantor(s): John McBride (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): “my beloved daughter” Ann Bradshaw [#3/2] (widow of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3]) (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): John Lewis, John Bailey, & Elizabeth Lewis

Amount paid: “for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to my beloved daughter” + 5 shillings

Description: “one negroe girl nam’d Milley . . . upon this condition that the said negroe girl Milley is to continue & remain in the actual possession of the said Jno. McBride & Mary (his wife) for their sole use, benefit, & support during each of their natural lives & after both of their deceases . . . deliver’d to the said Ann Bradshaw”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 359-360 {34521}

Date written: 16 Aug 1763

Date recorded: 16 Aug 1763

Grantor(s): John McBride (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): "my beloved son-in-law" John Bradshaw [#31] & Sarah [#31/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Jno. Lewis & Ann Bradshaw [#3/2]

Amount paid: "for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to my beloved son-in-law" + 5 shillings

Description: "one negroe girl nam'd Moll . . . upon this condition that the said negroe girl Moll is to continue & remain in the actual possession of the said Jno. McBride & Mary (his wife) for their sole use, benefit, & support during each of their natural lives & after both of their deceases . . . delivered to the said John Bradshaw and Sarah (his wife)"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 388-389

Date written: 21 Feb 1764

Date recorded: 21 Feb 1764

Grantor(s): John Bradshaw [#31] (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Thomas Whitlock (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Tho. Allbrite, John Danil Coleman, & James Cook

Amount paid: £6 pounds

Description: 6 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on a branch of Bever Creek . . . Thomas Whitlock's line"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1759-1765), pp. 449-450 {34522}

Decedent: Benjamin Bradshaw [#3]

Date recorded: 19 Feb 1765

Description: Inventory of estate

"[11 Jul 1761]

An inventory of the estate of Benjamin Bradshaw, dec'd

[Benjamin Bradshaw's Will was written 2 Mar 1758. It was proved in Court on 18 Aug 1761, at which time the appraisers were assigned. See Goochland Co. Court Minutes Book 9 (1761-1765), p. 2 (18 Aug 1761). The inventory was presented in Court on 19 Feb 1765. Why did this inventory entry of 11 Jul 1761 predate the assignment of the appraisers? Is the year correct?]

1 negroe boy nam'd Sam

1 [negroe] man named Dick

2 featherbeds & furniture, 4 dishes, 2 basons, six plates, 6 spoons, 2 cows & 4 young cattle, 2 sows & piggs, 2 ewes & 1 weather, 1 chest, 2 iron potts, 4 chairs, 1 table, a great coat

The above articles given by Will to Jno. Bradshaw [#31]

1 negroe named Isham, 1 feather bed & furniture, 4 dishes, 2 basons, 6 plates, 6 spoons, 2 iron potts, 2 cows & calves

The above articles given by Will to Benja. Bradshaw [#34]

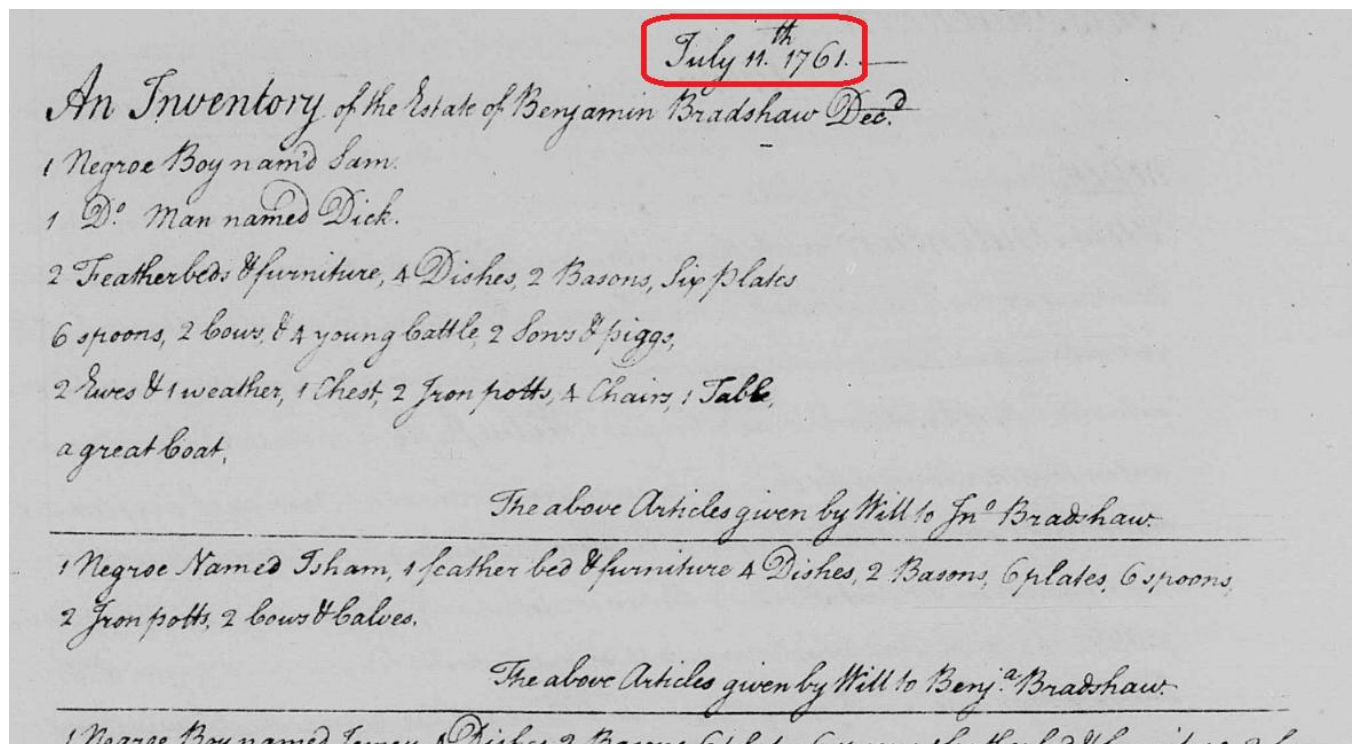
1 negroe boy named Jemey, 4 dishes, 2 basons, 6 plates, 6 spoons, 1 featherbed & furniture, 2 cows & calves, 1 large trunk, 2 iron potts

The above articles given by Will to Wm. Bradshaw [#35]

1 cow kind, 1 side saddle

These two Articles given by Will to Henry Layne [#33/1] & his daughter Judah [#331]

Sundry articles in the possession of William Rogers [#32/1] given by Will to Benja. & Robert Rogers



1 negroe wench named Jude, 1 negroe wench named Hannar, 1 feather bed & furniture, 1 large chest, 1 large trunk, 4 dishes, 4 basons, 8 plates, 12 spoons, 1 feather bed & furniture, 1 brass kittle, one large chest, 1 large trunk, 5 bedsteads & 6 cords, 3 mairs & one horse, 42 hoggs, 3 tables, 2 small trunks, 2 boxes, 7 chairs, one slate, one iron skillet, 2 wool'g wheals, 2 linen wheals, one ads, 2 chizells, 10 punch bowls, one handsaw & drawing knife, one broad ax, 2 narrow axes, one troy, 3 iron wedges, one pr. tongs & shovell, one box iron & heater, 3 old well ropes, 4 sheep, one pr. sheep shairs, one shoeknife, one shoe hamer, one pr. shoe nipers, & pinchers, 2 water pales, 4 piggions, 3 washing tubbs, 3 butter potts, one large copper kittle, 3 saddles & 5 bridles, 3 reap hooks, one claw hamer, one tomahawk, one rasp, one file, 5 pearcers, one gun, one pr. candle snuffers, one spicemorter, one quart, one pint, one half pint, & one gill puter measures, one peper box, 2 candlesticks, 3 pr. pot hooks, 2 pr. horse fleams, 4 drinking glasses, 3 tumbler glasses, 2 crewets, one cart & wheals, one pr. cumpasses, one gouge, 3 augers, 2 pr. money scales, one pr. large brass scales & weights, one look'g glass, one light horn, one tob'o box, 5 muggs, 16 bottles, 2 plow shiers, 4 harrowhoes, 4 old wead'g hoes, 5 hilling hoes, 25 geese, 9 ducks, one loom, 5 slays, & 2 pr. harness & juggs, one

pitcher, 2 flowr'd muggs, 2 chamber potts, 5 razors, 2 flasks, one sugar box, one & a half white sugar, one side sole leather, one side uper leather, one yearling skin, one pr. iron traces, 70 gall's rum, 4 tobacco hhds., 17 old casks & barrels, 18 head cattle
The above Articles Lent by Will to Anne Bradshaw [#3/2] (widow of the said Benjamin Bradshaw, dec'd)

Returned [by] John Bradshaw, Ex'r"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 9 (1765-1769), pp. 111-112

Date written: 17 Nov 1767

Date recorded: 17 Nov 1767

Grantor(s): Thomas Whitlock & Mary (his wife) (of St. James's Northam Parish, Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): John Bradshaw [#31] (of St. James's Northam Parish, Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): James Mayo, Champion Napier, & Drury Murrell

Amount paid: £66

Description: 256 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the branches of Beaverdam Creek and bounded within the land lines of the said John Bradshaw, Richardson Rountree, Col. John Symm, the said Thomas Whitlock, William Oglesby, and Samuel Coleman, dec'd"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1769-1775), pp. 352-353

Date written: 21 Jun 1773

Date recorded: 21 Jun 1773

Grantor(s): Samuel C. Morris (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): John Bradshaw [#31] (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: 5 shillings

Description: 6 acres of land "it being part of the tract of land on w'ch the said Sam'l Morris now lives . . . near the said Bradshaw's plantation, thence running up the east side of the said John Bradshaw's cartway leading up to the Three Chop't Road . . . Col. Jno. Syme's line"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 36-38 {29305}

Testator: Ann Bradshaw [#3/2] (of Goochland Co.)

Date written: 19 Oct 1776

Date proved: 15 Sep 1777

Executor(s): "my sons" Benjamin [#34] & William Bradshaw [#35]

Witness(es): Jo. Pleasants, John Curd, Jr., & Joseph Lewis, Jr.

Description:

"I give & bequeath unto my son Benjamin one negro wench named Jude and one negro girl named Lidda, one desk, one corner cupboard, half a doz. cups & sawsers, one sorrel stallion colt, one bay mare, four head of cattle, and four head of sheep . . .

I give and devise unto my son William [200] acres land lying on the Byrd Creek, one negro man named Tom, one negro girl named Milley, one negro man James, one negro child named Sall on consideration of his paying my daughter Mary Curd Bradshaw [#37] and my son Edward [#36] each [£15], provided the said negro child Sall should live over two years, one mare coal, four head of cattle, and four head of sheep . . .

I give and bequeath unto my son Edward one negro man named [blank], one negro girl named Phillis, one negro boy named Dick, two feather beds and furniture, two pewter dishes, half doz. plates & one bason, one iron pott & pott hooks, one horse colt, one gun, and one square black walnut table . . .

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Molly one negro boy named Val, one negro girl named Hannah, one negro girl named Suke, one young grey mare, one bridle and saddle, one flax hackel, half doz. earthen plates, half doz. cups & saussers, one oval walnut table, two pewter dishes & one bason, one large iron pott, one chest, one tea pott skill, half dozen tea spoons, one woolin wheel & 1 pair of cards, two feather beds and furniture . . .

I give and unto Eliza. Rogers [#325] [£5] to be put to interest till she comes to be [21] years of age . . .

My will and devise that after all my just debts out of reseduary part of my estate not before mentioned that then all my said reseduary estate be equally divided between my son Edward and daughter Molly . . .”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 47-51 {34538}

Decedent: John Bradshaw [#31]

Date recorded: 20 Oct 1777

Description: Inventory of estate

“Inventory of John Bradshaw, dec’d, with the appraised value

Negroe Sam - £120

Dick - £50

Molly - £100

Ester - £100

[A large number of items of personal property were listed, but no total was shown.]

Appraised by Richard Thomson, Lewis Herndon, & Mishach [?] Hix [26 Sep 1777]”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 57-58 {34631}

Testator: Charles Carter

Date written: 30 Jan 1777

Date proved: 20 Oct 1777

Executor(s): “my said wife” Juday Carter

Witness(es): Robert Coleman, Meshek Hicks, & Sherwood Tony

Description:

“I give and bequeath to my daughter Sally five shillings sterling.

I give and bequeath to my son Martin five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Juday five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my son Jacob five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Patty five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my son Jeffe five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my son William five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Betty [#316/1] five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Molly five shillings sterling.
I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Juday Carter all the rest of my estate, both real and personal, my land and plantation to be at her disposal . . .”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 82-83 {29306}

Decedent: John Bradshaw [#31]
Date recorded: 15 Dec 1777
Description: Dower of estate

“In obedience to an order of Goochland Court bearing date [Oct 1777], we the subscribers have allotted Sarah Bradshaw [#31/1], relict of John Bradshaw, deceas’d, her dower of the said deceas’d estate as followeth, viz, the land bounded as followeth, viz . . . corner to John Cox . . . east side of the Cox’s Spring Branch . . . Little Lickinghold Creek . . . Robert Pleasant’s line . . . and one-third part of the personal estate, to wit
...

Tarlton Fleming, Wm. Harrison, John Ware, Sam’l Cosby, & William Holman”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), pp. 132-133

Decedent: Ann Bradshaw [#3/2]
Date recorded: 18 May 1778
Description: Division of estate

“In obedience to an order of the worshipfull Court of Goochland, we the subscribers . . . have divided the estate of Ann Bradshaw, dec’d, between Benjamin [#34] & Edward Bradshaw [#37] agreeable to said order.

Benjamin Bradshaws Dividend as follows (To Wit)

2 Cows 2 Horses. 2 Steers. 6 Old Sheeps. 3 Lambs. 2 Sows. 6 Young Piggys. 7 Pigs. 1 Wooden Spoon
 3rd Old Cotton Cards 1 Slay 2 pair Harnefs 2 Bowles 6 Bottles 1 flask 2 butter potts 1st Jug 2 stons
 mugs 1 salt 1 Search 6 Knives 11 forks 22⁵. Seed Cotton 1 flax wheel. 1 Reel. 1 Box. 2 round treasers
 1 Lanthorn. 1 Gridiron. 1 Hammer. 1 hand saw. 1 Cow tids. 1 wheel. 2 Tubs. 2 Trays. a parrot horse
 Gear. 1 paper box. 1 Grindstone. 1 flax brake 2 1/2 Gall. Salt. 3 Tobacco lik. 2 Runn Dr. 2 bags
 1 Bousel, parrot Books 1/7 part wheat-fann, parrot hoes & axes 10 wool 8 flax.

Edward Bradshaws Dividend as follows. (To Wit)

1 Red Cow. 1 Black D. 1 Brindle Steer. 1 Red D. 1 Red horse. 1 Red dillie 1 Sow. 3 Shoats. 7
 Young hogs 7 pigs. 2 plates 5 Spoons 3 pair Old Cotton Cards. 1 Slay. 1st Harnefs. 2 stons Jug 5
 Bowles 2 mugs. 1 wine Glasp. 1 Salt. 2 Sifters. 1 fryingpan. 22⁵. Seed Cotton 6 Chairs 1 Slate
 1 hand Bellows 1 Reel. 1 Drawg knife 1 foot Adde 3 Reep hooch 2 Landstirke (Iron)
 Iron) 1 Trivet 1st Sissors. 1 knife Box. 1 Bread Koller " 2 Gumblots. 1st Wedges half Sids " 1
 Leather. 1 Tub. 1 Tray. 1 boys Saddle. 1 Sythe. 2 1/2 Gall Salt 3 Tob: lik. 1 Runn Dr. 1 " "
 Calf 5 Old Bags, a parrot Books 1/7 part wheat fann 1st Cart wheels 10 wool 5 flax. "
 8 head Sheeps. Given Under hands this 16. Day of April one thousand

Given under hands this [16 Apr 1778]
 John Shelton, Thos. Hatcher, & Jos. Pleasants"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1777-1779), p. 278

Date written: 27 May 1779
 Date recorded: 16 Aug 1779
 Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#34]
 Grantee(s): "my brother" William Bradshaw [#35]
 Witness(es): Thos. Underwood & Joseph Lewis
 Amount paid: "for the natural affection I bear unto my brother"
 Description: "three negroes, to wit, Ned, Phillis, & Sue"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 13 (1779-1784), pp. 177-178 {34539}

Decedent: John Bradshaw [#31]

Date recorded: Feb 1782

Description: Division of estate

“In obedience to the within order of Court, we have divided John Bradshaw’s [#31] estate, viz, Claybourn Bradshaw [#311] [takes] negroe Mole at [£80] and pays in proportion, Learner Bradshaw [#411], husband to Ann Bradshaw [#312], takes negroe Easter at [£100] and pays in proportion, Mary Bradshaw [#313] takes Milley and receives in proportion at [£35], John Bradshaw [#314] take negroe Dick at [£30] and receives in proportion, Shadrack Bradshaw [#315] take negroe child John & receives in proportion at [£20], Ben Bradshaw [#316] is to receive of Learner Bradshaw when he comes of age a negroe boy or girl worth [£44.17] at old rates and is to have interest on that sum till he comes of age, Bryce Bradshaw [#317] is to have a negroe boy or girl of Clayborn Bradshaw to be worth [£46.2] old way and receive interest till he comes of age.

Given under our hands this [13 Feb 1782]

George Richardson, Thomas Eldridge, & Sam’l Cosby”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 13 (1779-1784), pp. 274-276 {34540}

Date written: 17 Apr 1782

Date recorded: 20 Jan 1783

Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] & Hope [#34/1] (his wife)

Grantee(s): William Ronald (of Powhatan Co.)

Witness(es): John Buchanan, Robert Jordan, And’w Ronald, Alex’r Fowler, Robin Poor, & Edw’d McBride

Amount paid: £200

Description: 200 acres of land in Goochland Co. “on the branches of Beaver Dam Creek . . . bounded . . . by the lands of Japheth Clark, Joseph Lewis, and the lands which the aforesaid William Ronald purchased of Capt. William Gay”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 13 (1779-1784), pp. 363-364 {34541}

Date written: 11 Feb 1784

Date recorded: 16 Feb 1784

Grantor(s): John Bradshaw [#41] (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Hannah Johnson [#41/3] (widow of Drury Johnson)

Witness(es): Tho. Underwood, William Underwood, & John Underwood

Amount paid:

Description: Articles of Agreement

“Be it known to all whom it may concern that I, John Bradshaw, of the County of Goochland, being abt. to enter into the holy state of matrimony with Hannah Johnson, widow of Drury Johnson, dec’d, of the county aforesaid, and in order to doe justice to the s’d Hannah Johnson and not to injure my children, I have agreed to make a jointer or marriage settlem’t on the s’d Hannah Johnson and therefore do hereby give, grant, and confirm in fee simple unto the s’d Hannah Johnson and her heirs or assigns for ever one acre of land, being part of the tract

whereon I now live and whereon I purpose to build a dwelling house [20' x 16'] with a shed, which said acre of land with all the houses or other advantages thereunto belonging I do give, grant, and confirm unto the said Hannah Johnson . . . together with all the estate she now possesses, consisting of two feather beds, two cows & some pewter with some other trifles of household furniture, being the whole of what the s'd Hannah Johnson had at the time of the making this marriage settlement, & the s'd Hannah Johnson is not to be entitled at my decease to any other part of my estate, either by writ of dower or other ways . . . This marriage settlement we the parties before ment'd profess to be well satisfied with and doe hereby agree to abide by."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1784-1788), pp. 317-319 {29308}

Date written: 18 Sep 1786

Date recorded: 18 Sep 1786

Grantor(s): John Bradshaw [#41] & Hannah [#41/3] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Archer Payne (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Jno. Muchie, Saml. J Winston, & Jno. C Payne

Amount paid: £74.10

Description: 49 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the waters of Beaverdam . . . being part of the tract whereon the s'd Bradshaw & wife now dwell . . . in the flat lands of the eastern fork of the s'd creek & at Thos. Underwood's corner . . . a corner maple on John Bradshaw . . . Middle Creek . . . Archer Payne's land on west side of the creek"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1784-1788), pp. 396-397 {29307}

Date written: 13 Apr 1787

Date recorded: 16 Apr 1787

Grantor(s): Claibourne Bradshaw [#311] & Elizabeth [#311/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Learner Bradshaw [#411] (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: £50

Description: 79 acres of land in Goochland Co. "bounded by Lickinghole Creek, Judith Carter, Edward Cox, Joseph Leake, and Robert Pleasants"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1791-1795), pp. 297-299 {34571}

"Inventory of the personal estate of John Bradshaw [#41], dec'd

. . .

Mo. A. Myers, H. Parrish, & J. Gray made oath before me that the above is an inventory of the estate of Jno. Bradshaw, dec'd, with these valuation thereupon certified under my hand this [18 Aug 1794]. T. Underwood"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1791-1795), pp. 384-385 {29309}

Date written: 16 Feb 1795

Date recorded: 16 Feb 1795

Grantor(s): Larner Bradshaw [#411], Robert Bradshaw [#412], John Bradshaw [#413], Jerdone Bradshaw [#414], William Bradshaw [#415], Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Ann Bradshaw [#417]

Grantee(s): Hannah Bradshaw [#41/3]

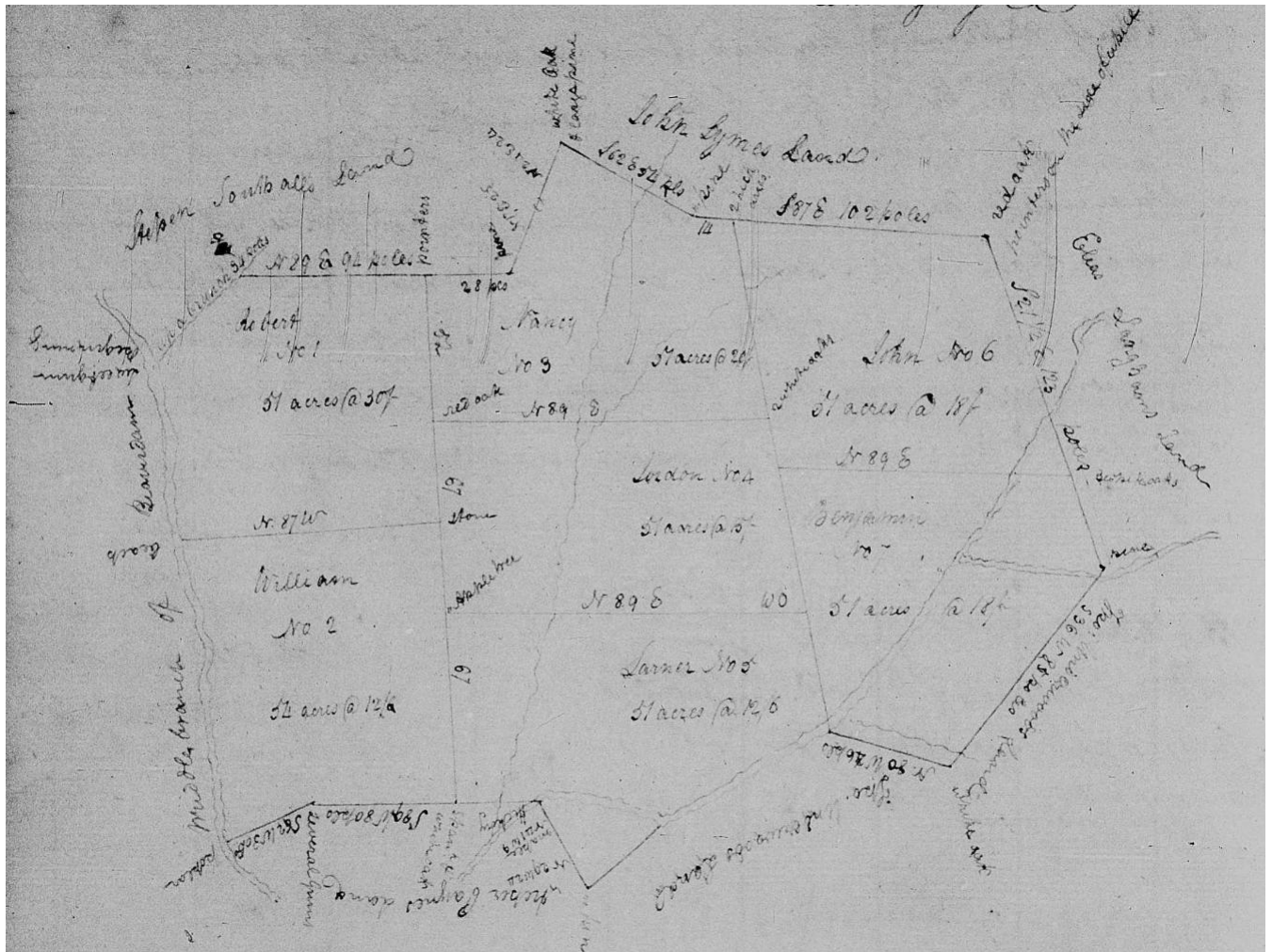
Witness(es): Larner Bradshaw, John Bradshaw, Jordan Bradshaw, & William Bradshaw

Amount paid: £100

Description: "the late dwelling house of John Bradshaw [#41], situate in the County of Goochland, with one acre of land lately laid off by Joseph Watkins (surveyor of Goochland County)"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1791-1795), pp. 395-396 {29310}

"In obedience to an order of Goochland Court, we the Commissioners appointed by said order [dated 15 Dec 1794] have divided the lands of which John Bradshaw [#41] died seized of between his children, agreeable to plott thereunto annexed, allotting to each a proportion of said land to wit, to Robert [#412] Lott Number One [50] acres . . . to William [#415] Lott Number Two [54] acres . . . to Nancy [#417] Lott Number Three [51] acres . . . to Jordan [#414] Lott Number Four [51] acres . . . to Larner [#411] Lott Number Five [51 acres] . . . to John [#413] Lott Number Six [51] acres . . . to Benjamin [#416] Lott Number Seven [51] acres . . . given under our hands [2 Jan 1795]. John Shelton, Arch'r Payne, & John Gray



The above plot is 360 acres land on the western run of Beaverdam in Gochland County belonging to the legatees of John Bradshaw, dec'd, and divided into seven Lots as appears by the above plot.

Surveyed [22 Dec 1794] by Joseph Watkins”

Gochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 195-196

Date written: 28 Dec 1797

Date recorded: 19 Feb 1798

Grantor(s): Robert Bradshaw [#412], William Bradshaw [#415], Jorden Bradshaw [#414], Larner Bradshaw [#411], & Ann Bradshaw [#312]

Grantee(s): Henry Gray

Witness(es): John Gray, John Bradshaw [#413], & Betsey M. Gray

Amount paid: £270

Description: 207 acres of land in Gochland Co. “on the east side of the middle branch of Beverdam Creek, it being a part of a larger tract of land held and occupied by John Bradshaw [#41], dec'd, in his lifetime and since divided between the heirs of the said John Bradshaw, dec'd, by order of Gochland County Court . . . John Hylton's corner and near the mouth of a small branch . . . Stephen Southall's corner . . . the lines of Nancy Bradshaw [#417] . . . the line of John Bradshaw . . . line of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] . . . line of Loucey Cockran's . . . Archer Payne's corner”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 396-398 {34574}

Date written: 19 Mar 1799

Date recorded: 15 Apr 1799

Grantor(s): Jordan Bradshaw [#414]

Grantee(s): John Bradshaw [#413]

Witness(es): Geo. Payne, William Bradshaw [#415], Alex'r Logan, & Sam Vaughan

Amount paid: £50

Description: 51 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the head branches of Beaverdam Creek . . . it being that parcel of land that was allotted to him out of his deceas'd father's land & it bounded by & within land lines of the s'd John Bradshaw, Benja. Bradshaw [#416], Learner Bradshaw [#411], Robert Bradshaw [#412], William Bradshaw, & Ann Bradshaw [#417] (now Ann Layne), as by s'd allotment made & laid of by Joseph Watkins"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 505-506 {34575}

Date written: 12 Aug 1799

Date recorded: 21 Oct 1799

Grantor(s): Jacob Bradshaw Layne [#337] & Nancy [#417] (his wife)

Grantee(s): William Bradshaw [#415]

Witness(es): Sam Vaughan, Dab. Parrish, & Micajah Parrish

Amount paid: £50

Description: 51 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the head branches of Beaverdam Creek . . . John Sym's line . . . Jordon Bradshaw's [#414] line . . . Robert Bradshaw's [#412] now Henry Gray's line . . . Stephen Southall's land"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 17 (1796-1800), pp. 529-530

Date written: 8 Nov 1799

Date recorded: 16 Dec 1799

Grantor(s): Henry Gray & Larner Bradshaw [#411]

Grantee(s): William Miller & John Curd

Witness(es): George Slaughter, Jr., Rich. Bates, R. Littlepage

Amount paid: Trust Deed ". . . whereas the said Larner Bradshaw is justly indebted to Benjamin Woodward in the sum of [£115] payable on or before [25 Dec 1800], the payment of which is the desire of the said Larner Bradshaw and to secure the payment of which is the design of this deed. This indenture therefore witnesseth that the said Henry Gray and Larner Bradshaw, for and in consideration of the premises and also the sum of [\$1] . . . sell unto the said William Miller and John Curd . . . parcel of land"

Description: 155 acres of land in Goochland Co. "being part of the land late the property of John Bradshaw [#41], dec'd"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), p. 178

Date written: 20 Apr 1801
Date recorded: 20 Apr 1801
Grantor(s): Larner Bradshaw [#411] & Ann [#312] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416]
Witness(es):
Amount paid: £50
Description: 84 acres of land in Goochland Co. "bounded . . . by the lands of Walter Leake, Edward Cox, Judith Carter, Claibourn Bradshaw [#311], & James Carter"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), p. 313

Date written: 13 Feb 1802
Date recorded: 15 Feb 1802
Grantor(s): Henry Gray & Phebe (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Larner Bradshaw [#411] (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es):
Amount paid: £300
Description: 102 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the head waters of Beaverdam Creek . . . adjoining the lands of Stephen Southall and John Hylton and two lots of the lands of John Bradshaw [#41], dec'd, one drawn by William Bradshaw [#415], the other by Nancy Layne [#417]"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 322-324 {34627}

Date written: 13 Feb 1802
Date recorded: 15 Feb 1802
Grantor(s): William Bradshaw [#415] & Molly [#415/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Larner Bradshaw [#411] (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es):
Amount paid: £150
Description: 53 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the head waters of the western branch of Beaverdam Creek, being all that lot or peice of land which was drawn by the said William Bradshaw at the division of the lands of his father John Bradshaw [#41], dec'd, except one acre, which is reserved for the widow of the said John Bradshaw, dec'd for her dower . . . adjoining the lands of John Hylton, the following lots of the lands late of John Bradshaw, dec'd, to wit, the lots drawn by Robert Bradshaw [#412], Nancy Layne [#417], and Larner Bradshaw [#411], and the lands of Archer Payne"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 454-455

Date written: 18 Oct 1802
Date recorded: 18 Oct 1802
Grantor(s): Larner Bradshaw [#411] & Ann [#312] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Gideon Mims (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$1,000

Description: 155 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the waters of Beaverdam Creek . . . adjoining the lands of Archer Payne, John Hylton, Stephen Southall's estate, William Bradshaw [#415], Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], and Henry Gray"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 542-544

Date recorded: 19 Apr 1803

"In obedience to an order of Goochland Court bearing date [19 Aug 1802] to us directed, we have examined the accounts and vouchers of Larner Bradshaw [#411], Ex'r to John Bradshaw [#41], dec'd, and report the same as above stated . . . Arch. Payne, John Gray, & Jeremiah Strother"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 18 (1800-1803), pp. 735-736 {34628}

Date written: 20 Feb 1804

Date recorded: 20 Feb 1804

Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Attorney-in-Fact for Jordan Bradshaw [#414] (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Gideon Mims (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: £100

Description: 51 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the head waters of Beaverdam . . . it being the land allotted to the said Jordan Bradshaw out of his deceased farther's land and bounded by the lands of John Bradshaw [#413], Benjamin Bradshaw, Larner Bradshaw [#411], Robert Bradshaw [#412], William Bradshaw [#415], and Ann Bradshaw [#417], now Ann Layne"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 3-4 {34629}

Date written: 5 Dec 1803

Date recorded: 20 Feb 1804

Grantor(s): Agness Clements (widow & relict of James Clements, deceased)

Grantee(s): Jesse Clements, Claborne Bradshaw [#311] & Betsy [#311/1] (his wife), & Edward Houchins & Nancy (his wife)

Witness(es): Benjamin Page, Thomas P. Pleasants, John Riddle, & William S. Fowler

Amount paid: "one negroe woman called Nancy and her two children & divers other property as is mentioned in a contract of this date made to the said Agness Clements by the above mentioned parties"

Description: "the said Agness doth hereby relinquish her dower in the landed estate of said James Clements, also her right to the one third part of his personal estate"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 8-9 {34636}

Date written: 5 Dec 1803

Date recorded: 20 Feb 1804

Grantor(s): Jesse Clements, Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] & Betsey [#311/1] (his wife), & Edward Houchins & Nancy (his wife)

Grantee(s): Agness Clements (widow of James Clements)

Witness(es): T. P. Pleasants, John Riddle, Wm. S. Fowler, & Benjamin Page

Amount paid: "the said Agness Clements relinquishing her dower"

Description: "one negroe woman named Nancy and two children with their increase, one bed and furniture, one walnut chest, one cotton wheel, and one side saddle, one pair smoothing irons, as also all the money that was in her possession at the death of the said James Clements, as also all other furniture she brought with her, as also all pretensions to any property that may arrive from the estate of her mother Sarah Gilliam . . ."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 92-94

Date written: 23 Jul 1804

Date recorded: 17 Sep 1804

Grantor(s): Shadrack Alvis & Judy (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

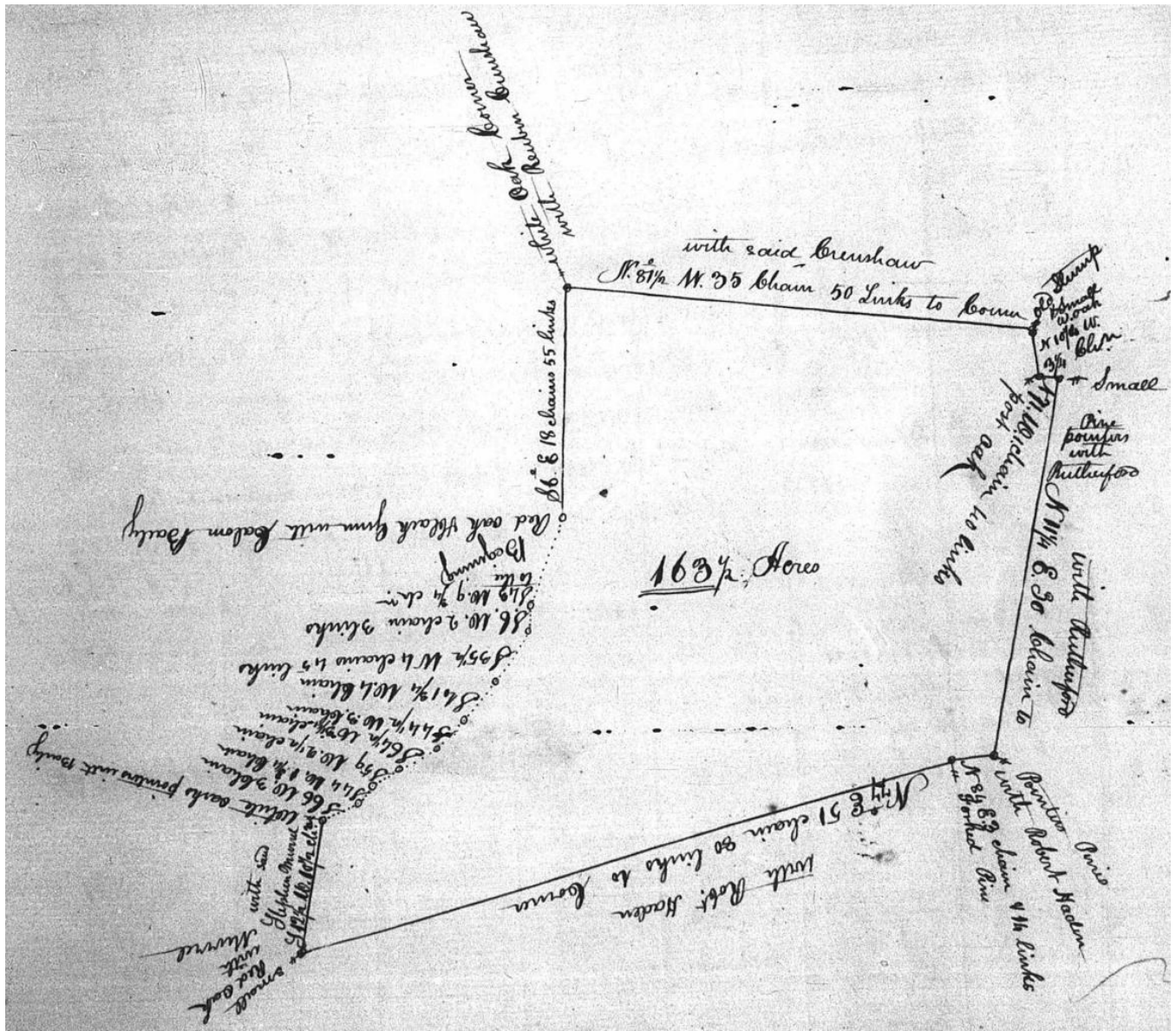
Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Fr. Underwood, Washington Drumwright, Charles Attkisson, & Rich'd Cocke

Amount paid: £500

Description: 163.5 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the waters of Lickinghole [Creek]"

"The [below] is a true plat of land in Goochland County on one of the waters of Lickinghole Creek . . . Survey'd [12 Jul 1804] by Charles Attkisson"



Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), p. 94

Date written: 17 Sep 1804

Date recorded: 17 Sep 1804

Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): John G. Bailey (of Powhatan Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: £500

Description: 163.5 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the waters of Lickinghole Creek and adjoining Robert Haden, Stephen Murrell, Callam Baily, Reuben Crenshaw, & Samuel Rutherford (it being) that tract of land that s'd Bradshaw purchased of Shad Alvis"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), p. 97 {34638}

Date written: 29 Sep 1804
Date recorded: 15 Oct 1804
Grantor(s): Sharod Layne [#336] & Sarah [#336/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Anderson Parrish (of Fluvanna Co.)
Witness(es): Elisha Layne [#338], John T. Parrish, & James Parrish (receipt of £100 in full payment witnessed by Benja. Bradshaw [#416])
Amount paid: £100
Description: 110 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the waters of the Graite Bird Creek . . . bounded as follows, to wit, by the lands of John Martin, William Isbell, David Crenshaw, Anna Macmekins"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 130-131 {34630}

Date written: 6 Oct 1804
Date recorded: 17 Dec 1804
Grantor(s): William Carter & Nancy (his wife), Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] & Elizabeth [#316/1] (his wife), & Benjamin Sadler
Grantee(s): Alex'r Fowler (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): Jesse Cox, Jacob Fowler, Wm. S. Fowler, & William P. Robinson
Amount paid: £150.1
Description: 43 acres of land in Goochland Co. "on the South Lickinghole Creek . . . Edward Cox's line . . . Alexander Fowler's line . . . whereas the said tract is part of a tract of land which Judith Carter deceased possessed of containing [86.5] acres"

"N. B. I oblige myself . . . to reserve a half acre of land for the grave yard . . . Alex'r Fowler"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 182-183

Date written: 15 Apr 1805
Date recorded: 15 Apr 1805
Grantor(s): Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] & Elizabeth [#311/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Rice Graves (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es): Andrew K. Nuckols, James Graves, & James L. Bradshaw [#3113]
Amount paid: £505.14.7¾
Description: land [acreage not stated] in Goochland Co. "bounded by the waters of Broad Branch south and south east and Lickinghole Creek north and northeast, adjoining the lands of John Smith west, Meshack Hicks south, Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] east, and Dr. James Carter north . . . John Smith's corner"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 392-394

Date written: 29 Jul 1805
Date recorded: 20 Jan 1806
Grantor(s): William Bradshaw [#415] & Mary [#415/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Seth Bowles (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Fr. Underwood, Drury W. Poor, B. Bradshaw [#416]

Amount paid: £153

Description: 51 acres of land in Goochland Co. "Symes' line . . . John Bradshaw's [#413] line . . .
. Ro. Bradshaw's [#412] line . . . Southall's line"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 442-443

Date written: 23 Nov 1805

Date recorded: 21 Apr 1806

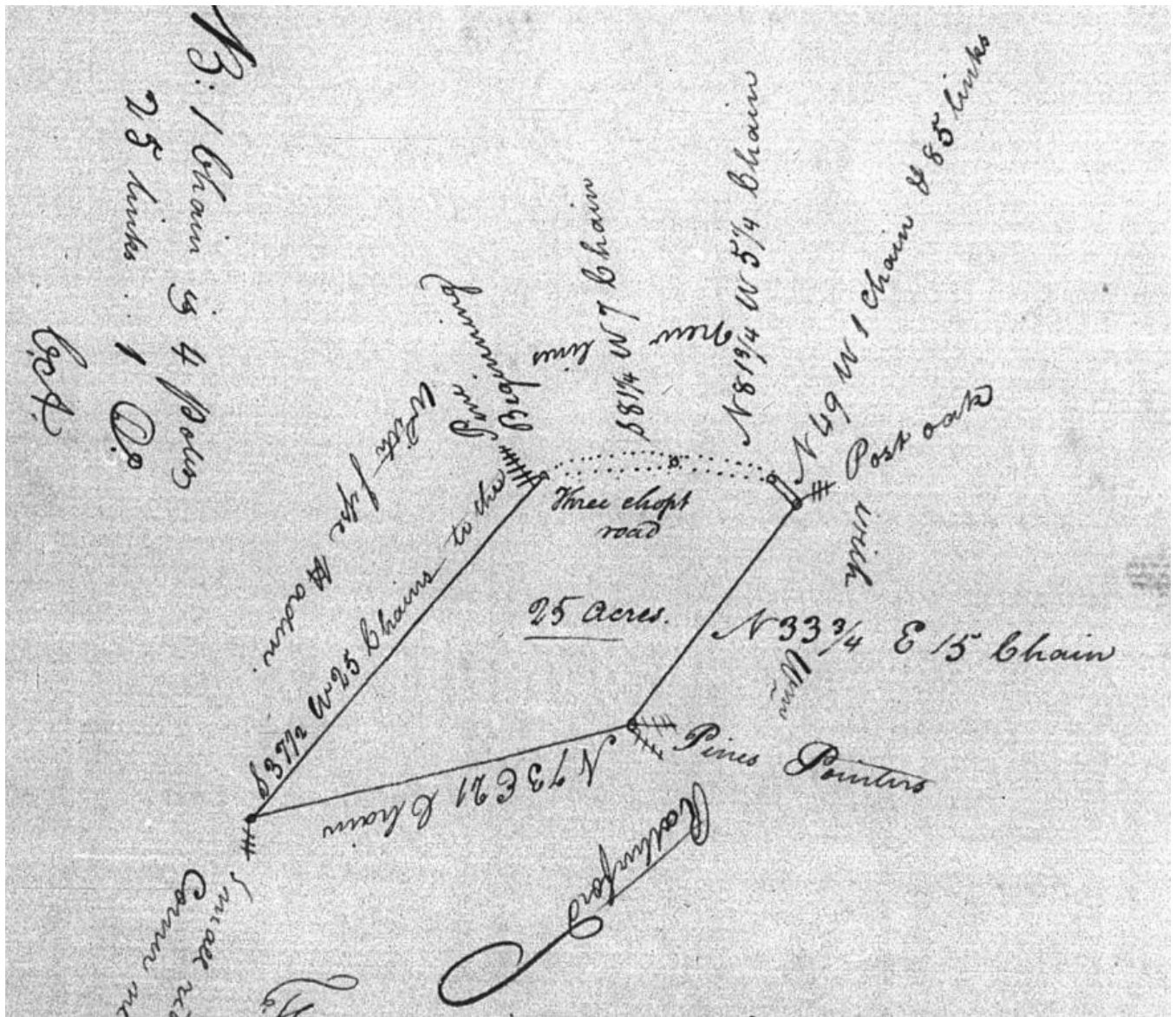
Grantor(s): Jesse Haden & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): Drury W. Poor, Jolly S. Parris, & John Bevary

Amount paid: £54

Description: 25 acres of land "on the north side of the Three Notches Road, it being part of the tract that the said Jesse now dwells on"



Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 457-459

Date written: 30 Oct 1805

Date recorded: 22 Apr 1806

Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] & Elizabeth [#316/1] (his wife) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): James Carter (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): John Cox, Redford Cox, David Hodges, & Robert C. Pleasants

Amount paid: £222

Description: 74 acres of land in Goochland Co. "bounded by the lands of James Carter west, Rice Graves south, John Leek north, and Edward Cox north & east"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 477-478

Date written: 1 Jan 1806

Date recorded: 16 Jun 1806

Grantor(s): Francis Underwood, Jr. (son of Thos. Underwood) (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Benjamin Wolfe (of the City of Richmond) & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: 5 shillings & "whereas the said Underwood is justly indebted to the s'd Wolfe & Bradshaw in the sum of [\$1,000] for goods, wares, and merchandise before that time sold and delivered by the said Wolfe & Bradshaw to the said Underwood"

Description: Deed of Mortgage for "the following slaves & personal property, to wit, one negroe man named Abram, one woman & her child Nann and Jemmy and there increase, 3 cherry tables, 1 walnut table, 3 feather beds & furniture, 2 horses, and one mare & colt. All the property afores'd is now in the possession of the s'd Underwood . . ."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1804-1807), pp. 694-694

Instrument type: Bond

Date recorded: 15 Jun 1807

Bound: John Bradshaw [#413], Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], & John Underwood

Amount paid: \$750

Obligation: "the said John Bradshaw shall well and truly discharge the duties of the said office of Constable"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 20 (1807-1810), p. 20

Date written: 10 Dec 1807

Date recorded: 21 Dec 1807

Grantor(s): Jno. Holland & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416]

Grantee(s): John H. Lang

Witness(es): Fontaine Duke, Anthony Layne, & Nelson Harris

Amount paid: 5 shillings

Description: 97.5 acres of land in Goochland Co. “the house and plantation whereon the s’d Jno. Holland (son of Dr. George Holland) now dwells, it being the same tract of land that the said Holland gave a trust deed on to Sher’d Parrish to secure the payment of a debt due to Wolfe & Bradshaw . . . on the head waters of Lickinghole Creek . . . bounded as follows, to wit, William Walker, dec’d, Mrs. Nelly Walker, John Todd, & John Parish”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 20 (1807-1810), pp. 226-227

Date written: 1808

Date recorded: 18 Jan 1808

Grantor(s): Francis Underwood & Nancy (his wife) & Austin Hunter & Molley (his wife)

Grantee(s): John Bradshaw [#413] & John N. Haden

Other(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (of the 3rd part)

Witness(es): Jno. Michie, Fleming Lacy, Corbin Parrish, P. Smith, Rd. Bates (as to Hunter), & Benja. Anderson (as to Hunter)

Amount paid: 5 shillings

Description: Deed of Trust - 8.75 acres of land in Goochland Co. “binding upon the Three Chopt Road on the north side thereof” “Whereas George Toler hath obtained a judgment in Goochland Court for [£60] and interest & costs against the said Benjamin Bradshaw as security for the s’d Francis Underwood. Whereas also William Gravin hath also obtained a judgment against the s’d Benjamin Bradshaw in the s’d Court as security aforesaid for the sum of [£20 odd]. Whereas also the s’d Underwood is justly indebted to Benjamin Bradshaw & Co. in the sum of [£60.12] . . . Whereas also s’d Benjamin Bradshaw may make future advances in goods or money for the s’d Francis Underwood or may become bound hereafter as his security. Now this deed poll witnesseth that . . . they, the s’d Francis Underwood & Nancy, his wife, Austin Hunter & Molley, his wife, have bargained and sold to the s’d John Bradshaw & John N. Haden the land whereon the s’d Underwood now lives, purchased of the s’d Hunter”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 20 (1807-1810), pp. 255-256

Date written: 20 Jul 1807

Date recorded: 17 Oct 1808

Grantor(s): Carter Barns Parrish

Grantee(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416]

Witness(es): Charles Massie, Fontaine Duke, & Thomas Eades

Amount paid: £80

Description: “Whereas Aaron Parrish, father to the said Carter . . . gave, granted, and confirmed unto his children Mary, Sally, Charity, Elizabeth, Martha, Carter (afores’d, alias Carter Barns), Turner, Nancy, Lucy, Jackey, & Bobby . . . a tract or parcel of land . . . in the County of Goochland & Parish of St. James Northam, it being the same the s’d Aaron then lived on, containing [71] acres & bounded by the lines of William Busby, Joel Parrish, Booker Parrish, & the Rev’d John Todd, also the following slaves, to wit, Charles, Mingo, & Hager . . . Jane & her child (not named), George, Celey, Lewis, Isham, Rody, Bitty, Jacob, & Edmund, also four feather beds & furniture, which deed is dated [10 Dec 1784] & recorded in Goochland Court [17 Jan 1785]. And whereas the said Carter Barns Parrish aforesaid hath disposed of his proportion of said land & slaves to the s’d Bradshaw and is desirous of conveying the same to him . . . all his title and interest”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 21 (1810-1815), pp. 195-196

Date written: 29 Jul 1811

Date recorded: 16 Dec 1811

Grantor(s): Thomas Eades

Grantee(s): John Bradshaw [#413] & William Rutherford (of the 2nd part) & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (of the 3rd part)

Witness(es): Stephen Murrell, Tarleton Davenport, & Spencer Bradshaw [#4132]

Amount paid: 5 shillings

Description: "Whereas there is a debt due from the s'd Eades to the said Benja. Bradshaw . . . the s'd Tho. Eades doth hereby . . . sold to the s'd John Bradshaw & Will. Rutherford the following property, to wit, one negro girl Delpha & one ladd called Jefferson, one horse, & two feather beds and furniture . . . upon trust nevertheless that if the said Eades shall fail to pay the said Benja. Bradshaw the sum of [£152.5] on or before [25 Dec 1812] with interest . . . to sell to the highest bidder the property aforesaid and the money arising from such sale to apply to the payment of the debt . . ."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 21 (1810-1815), pp. 385-386

Date written: 1 Dec 1812

Date recorded: 15 Mar 1813 & 19 Apr 1813

Grantor(s): Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Francis Underwood (of Goochland Co.)

Grantee(s): Peyton H. Bailey (of Goochland Co.)

Witness(es): David M. Parrish, Stephen Murrell, & Thos. Eads

Amount paid: \$200

Description: 56 acres of land in Goochland Co. "it being the same tract whereon Jno. Bevans lived (& conveyed by said Bevans to s'd Francis Underwood by Deed of Trust recorded in Goochland Court to secure the payment of a sum of money due to William Drumwright. Said land was advertised by s'd Underwood & sold by him to s'd Bradshaw, who was the highest bidder . . . bounded . . . by the lands of William Isbell, dec'd, David Walker, Micajah Parrish, & J. Haden"

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 21 (1810-1815), pp. 620-621

Testator: William Rutherford (of Goochland Co.)

Date written: 18 Jul 1811

Date proved: 18 Oct 1813 & 18 Jul 1814

Executor(s): "my friend" Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & William Toler

Witness(es): John Underwood, David M. Parrish, & Sherrard Parrish

Description:

"I will all that I am worth in the world to Susanna Davis during her life and, after her death, I give the same to Benjamin Bradshaw . . ."

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 22 (1815-1817), pp. 61-62

Date written: 18 Sep 1815

Date recorded: 18 Sep 1815

Description: "In obedience to an order of the County Court of Goochland, we have this day stated & settled Larner Bradshaw's [#411] account of his administration of the estate of his father John Bradshaw [#41], deceased . . . and find a balance due from the Administrator amounting to [\$11.65]. The Adm'r presented a paper to us purporting to be an order drawn by Sherwood Parrish on John Bradshaw, Sr., who is the deceased, amounting to [£4.19], dated [31 May 1791], which order is certified & sworn to by said Parrish, that Larner Bradshaw settled the said order for his father with the said Parrish, which order we are of opinion is not a legal voucher & therefore rejected it as an item in the account. John Bradshaw [#413], being present at the settlement of the above account, objected to the notice, which was given him, that the account would be settled this way, because the notice was not delivered him till [6:35] on Saturday [16 Sep 1815]. He also objected to the voucher produced to support the first item in this account, which were the Sheriff's account against the dec'd & an extract from the records of Gooch'd Court shewing the statement of an ex'n Wm. Redford against the dec'd, which forms one of the items in the Sheriff's account, and he also request it to be stated that he objects to every illegal voucher produced to support the . . . account believed that a part of the Clerk's tickets ought not to be charged against the estate. John Bradshaw also desires it to be stated that he observed to us that he had testimony . . . to shew that the estate has not been fully administered, and we, being of the opinion that it was not proper to hear witnesses on that subject, did not call on him for his testimony and refused to hear such evidence. Certified under our hands . . . Benj. Anderson, J. Curd, Jno. Martin, & Jno. Royster"

Dr. The estate of John Bradshaw deceased. In Account with Larner Bradshaw Administrator Et.

1791. To amount of Sheriff's account against the deceased settled by the Adm'r which includes an execution in favor of Wm. Redford against the deceased	57.92	1802. By balance due on a former settlement of accounts reported by Commissioners on this day	91.11
1794. To paid Clerk of Goochland p. Ticket.	5.57.		
1796. To paid do do	2.54.		
1797. To paid do do	2.08.		
1802. To paid do do	84.		
1803. To paid do do	2.11.		
1811. To paid Clk Gen. Court do	18.		
To an allowance to the Adm'r in deduction to the sum allowed by former Commissioners.	72.18.		
	79.46		
To balance due from the Adm'r to the estate.	11.65		
	<u>91.11.</u>		

Date written: 3 Jun 1817
Date recorded: 16 Jun 1817
Grantor(s): Nathan Martin [#4111/1] (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): Charles Bradshaw [#4113] (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$1 & “for and in consideration of the natural love and affection he hath for his children Preston [#41111] & Harriet [#41112]”

Description: “the following negroes, to wit, Judy, Henry, Frank, & James . . . The said Charles Bradshaw is to suffer & permit the said Nathan Martin to retain possession of the said negroes during his natural life & to enjoy the benefit of their labour . . . Charles Bradshaw will well and truly manage the estate so coming into his hands for the best advantage of said children.”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 23 (1817-1819), pp. 13-14

Date written: 28 [?] Apr 1817
Date recorded: 18 Dec 1817
Parties: Henry Gray & John Bradshaw [#413]
Witness(es): Granvill Timberlake, Daniel Perkins, & Sam'l Vest

Description: Agreement - “Beginning at a corner pine with Henry Gray, Elias Langtiom, & John Bradshaw, thence between said Gray & Bradshaw . . . to the south of creek . . . corner with Stephen Woodson. The above lines having been a subject of dispute for some time past, the said Gray & Bradshaw, being truly desirous to settle the same and have plain ames to prevent all further ligation, have and do by these presents present the above lines in Goochland Court to be recorded . . . by their mutual consent . . .”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 24 (1819-1821), pp. 129-130

Date written: Aug 1819
Date recorded: 16 Aug 1819
Grantor(s): Isaac Pleasants (of Goochland Co.)
Grantee(s): John Bradshaw [#413] (of Goochland Co.)
Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$1,092

Description: 196.4 acres of land in Goochland Co. “all that tract of land known by Radford’s, lately the property of Elias Sangham, on the 3Choped Road . . . bounded by the lands of William Johnson, Benja. P. Watkins, John Bradshaw, George Turner Est., Ch’s Hopkins”

Goochland Co., Deed & Will Book 29 (1831-1834), pp. 406-407 {34642}

Testator: Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (of Goochland Co.)
Date written: 13 Jul 1832
Date proved: 17 Sep 1832
Executor(s): “my nephew” Spencer Bradshaw [#4132]
Witness(es): Henry Anderson & John Michie, Jr.
Description:

“I will to my beloved wife Elizabeth [#416/1] three beds, bedsteads, & furniture, such as she shall choose out of all beds, forever.

I will to my dear sister Nancy Layne [#417] two beds, bedsteads, & furniture forever.

I will to my beloved with afores’d the balance of all my household furniture of every description whatsoever forever. I also will to my said beloved wife one third part of all my estate, real and personal, not heretofore given, and clear of any deduction for debts or expenses whatsoever, forever.

And my will is that the balance of my estate, both real & personal, not heretofore given . . . be equally divided between my brother John Bradshaw [#413] & my said sister Nancy Layne, to them forever.

In order to ascertain the one third part devised to my said wife, my will is that my negros be appraised and that my wife chose out of the whole as many at praise value as shall amount to her one third part afores’d.

My further will is that my other personal estate not heretofore given be also appraised and that she be permitted to select as much at praise value as shall amount to her one third afores’d.

I also will that my said wife be permitted to call for her part of my estate at any time after the first of September next.”

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 1 (1728-1730)

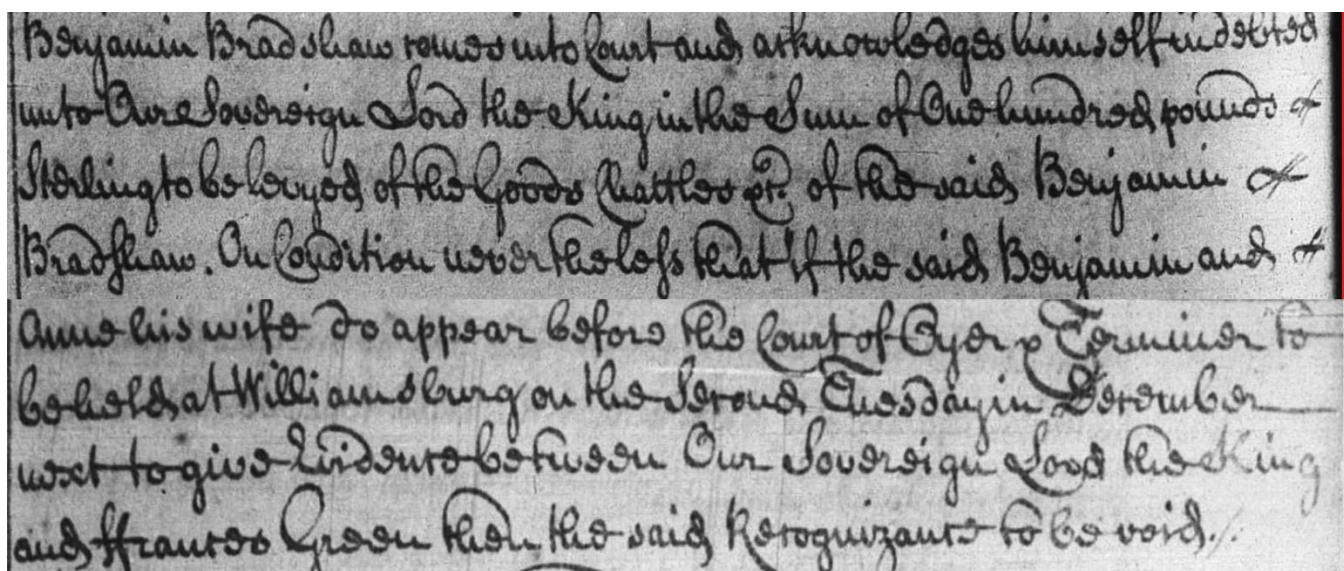
p. 4 (21 May 1728)

“William Mayo, Gent., Surveyor, and John Woodson and Tarlton Fleming, Gent., Justices, are appointed to meet the Surveyor and Justices of Henrico County to run the dividing line between the Countys of Henrico and Goochland at such time as they shall agree on between this and the tenth day of June next.”

pp. 50-51 (20 Nov 1728) {34523}

“Frances Green being brought to the bar and accused with the murder of her bastard child, upon hearing the prisoner and consideration of the depositions of the witnesses, it is the opinion of the Court that the said Frances Green ought to be tried for the crime aforesaid before the Court of Oyer and Terminer to be held at Williamsburgh on the second Tuesday in December next.”

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] comes into Court and acknowledges himself indebted . . . in the sum of [£100] . . . on condition that if the said Benjamin and Anne [#3/1] (his wife) do appear before the Court of Oyer & Terminer to be held at Williamsburg on the second Tuesday in December next to give evidence between Our Sovereign Lord the King and Frances Green, then the said recognizance to be void.”



Benjamin Bradshaw comes into Court and acknowledges himself indebted unto Our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of One hundred pounds of Sterling to be levied of his Goods Chattels or of the said Benjamin Bradshaw. On Condition under the seals that if the said Benjamin and Anne his wife do appear before the Court of Oyer & Terminer to be held at Williamsburg on the second Tuesday in December next to give Evidence between Our Sovereign Lord the King and Frances Green then the said Recognizance to be void.

p. 157 (1 Oct 1729)

“County Levy . . .
To Thos. Murrell & Benja. Bradshaw [#3] for guarding Frances Green, 29 days each 725 [lbs. tobacco]”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 2 (1730-1731)

p. 34 (16 Sep 1730)

“In the action of trespass on the case between John Worley, plt., and Thomas Locket, defend’t, the following jury is sworn . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

[Other entries mentioning a Bradshaw’s service as a Juror in the same month’s Court session are not abstracted here.]

p. 55 (17 Nov 1730)

“In the action of trespass on the case between William Paslay, plt., and Thomas Saunders, defend’t, the following jury are sworn . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 132 (15 Jun 1731)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], a witness for Thomas Edwards ads. Samuel Thompson & Mary (his wife), it is ordered that the said Thomas Edwards do pay him for [13] days attendance [390] pounds of tobacco with costs.”

p. 185 (17 Aug 1731)

“On the presentment of the Grand Jury against Thomas Murrell for being drunk & profane swearing, the following jury are sworn . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] . . . We find Thomas Murrell guilty, whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Thomas do pay unto the Church Wardens of St. James’s Parish ten shillings curr’t money or [100] pounds of tobacco with costs.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 3 (1731-1735)

p. 17 (17 Nov 1731)

“To the proportion of the publick levy . . .
To Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] – 768 [lbs. tobacco] . . .”

p. 175 (15 May 1733)

“Thomas Dawson acknowledges a deed with livery of seizin endorsed from himself to Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] to be his act and deed and it thereupon admitted to record.”

p. 313 (21 Jan 1734/5)

“Thomas Dawson acknowledges a deed from himself to Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] to be his act & deed and it is thereupon admitted to record, then Mary (wife of the said Thomas, she being first privately examined) relinquishes her right of dower in the land by the said deed conveyed, which is also admitted to record.”

p. 353 (20 May 1735)

“The Last Will & Testament of John Gunn is presented in Court by Mary Gunn, his Executrix, who makes oath thereto & the same being proved by the oaths of Bouth Napier, William Atkinson, & Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], witnesses thereto. It is admitted to record & on the motion of the said Ex’x & her performing what is usuall in such cases, certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, Bouth Napier & William Kent, securities. Ordered that Benjamin Bradshaw, Thomas Murrell, Joseph Lewis, and John Lewis, or any three of them . . . do appraise the estate of John Gunn, dec’d & that Mary Gunn, the Ex’x, do return all inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 380 (19 Aug 1735)

“Thomas Murrell acknowledges a deed from himself to Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] to be his act & deed & it is thereupon admitted to record. Then, Elizabeth, wife of the said Thomas (she being first privately examined), relinquishes her right of dower in this land by the said deed conveyed, which is also admitted to record.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 4 (1735-1741)

p. 60 (18 May 1736)

“Catherine Rich comes into Court and makes oath that Timothy Rich, dec’d, died without any Will so far as she knows or believes, and, on her motion and giving security for her just and faith full administration of the said decaedent’s estate, certificate is granted her for obtaining Letters of Administration in due form, Abraham Venables, security. Ordered that Philip Walker, William Walker, Richard Perkins, & Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], or any three of them . . . do appraise the estate of Timothy Rich, dec’d, and that Catharine Rich, the Administratrix, do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 77 (17 Jun 1736)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of John Gunn”

p. 130 (15 Feb 1736/7)

“Thomas Murrell acknowledges a deed from himself to Benja. Bradshaw [#3] to be his act and deed, and it is therupon admitted to record.”

p. 252 (15 Nov 1737)

“Pursuant to the directions of an Act of Assembly of this Colony, the following persons are sworn as Grand Jury men, viz . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 404 (19 Jun 1739)

“Gunner, a negro boy belonging to Benja. Bradshaw [#3] is judged to be ten years old.”

pp. 444-446 (17 Dec 1739)

“ . . . laying the County levy . . .

To Benja. Bradshaw [#3] for one [post] and 2 boards – 20 [lbs. tobacco]
 . . . ”

p. 461 (19 May 1740)

“Mary Crews comes into Court and makes oath that Joseph Crews, dec’d, died without an Will so far as she knows or believes and, on her motion, certificate is granted her for obtaining Letters of Administration in due form. Thomas Murrell and William Murrell enter themselves security for the same.

Ordered that John Lewis, Joseph Lewis, Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], and John Curd do appraise the estate of Joseph Crews, dec’d, and that his Administratrix do return an inventory thereof in due form.”

p. 552 (17 Jun 1741)

“In the action of trespass on the case between Nathaniel Vandewall, plt., & William Bradshaw [#2], deft., the Sherif, having return’d on the capias a copy left, and the deft., now failing to appear, on the motion of the plt., it is ordered that an alias capias do issue ag’t the deft. returnable to the next Court.”

p. 568 (21 Jul 1741)

“In the action of detinue between John Cheadle, plt., and John Godby, John Kidd, and Daniel Baskett, deft.s, the following Jury are sworn . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] . . . ”

p. 578 (22 Jul 1741)

“The action of trespass on the case between Nath’l Vandewall, plt., & William Bradshaw [#2], deft., is dismiss, no prosecution.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 5 (1741-1744)

p. 27 (20 Apr 1742)

“William Bradshaw [#2] acknowledges a deed from himself to John Robertson [#26/1] to be his act and deed, which is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 132 (19 Oct 1742)

“Ordered that a road be cleared & extended along the Chapple Road to Robert Sanders’s old plantation on Bernard’s Road and from thence along the ridge between Deep Creek and Muddy Creek into Buckingame Road and that James Daniel be Surveyor thereof & that the old road going by Bradshaws be discontinued.”

p. 220 (17 May 1743)

“James Johnson is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3].”

p. 222 (17 May 1743)

“Wilmarth McGehee comes into Court and makes oath that Abraham McGehee, deceased, died without any Will so far as she knows or believes and, on her motion, certificate is granted her for obtaining Letters of Administration in due form. Charles Burrus and John Scruggs enter themselves security for the same.

Ordered that David Winifred, William Bradshaw [#2], John Merriman, John Robertson, or any three of them . . . do appraise the estate of Abraham McGehee, deceased, and that his Administratrix do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 270 (20 Sep 1743)

“William Tabor acknowledges a deed pr. from himself to William Bradshaw [#2] to be his act and deed, which is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 280 (21 Sep 1743)

“On the petition brought by Edward Booker, Jr. ag’t William Bradshaw [#2] for [£0.58.2¼] due by amount proved, the summons and copy of the petition being return’d, executed, and the deft. failing to appear, it is considered that the petitioner do recover ag’t the defend’t the said sum . . . with costs and half a lawyer’s fee.”

p. 341 (20 Mar 1743/4)

“John Goode acknowledges a deed from himself to Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] to be his act and deed. Then Mary, wife of the [said] John (she being first privately examined), relinquishes her right of dower in the land by the said deed conveyed, all which is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 346 (20 Mar 1743/4)

“Ordered that the tithables that are convenient to and did formerly work on the road called Bradshaw’s Road do work on and clear the new road of which James Daniel is Surveyor.”

p. 483 (21 Aug 1744)

“The action of trespass on the case between Andrew Buchanan & Company, plts., and William Bradshaw [#2], deft., is dismiss, no prosecution.”

p. 485 (21 Aug 1744)

“The petition of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] ag’t Thomas Hughes is dismiss, being agreed.

On the motion of William Harding, a witness from Henrico for Benjamin Bradshaw ag’t Thomas Hughes, it is ordered that the said Benjamin do pay him for one days attendance and for coming and returning [18] miles [79] pounds of tobacco.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 6 (1744-1749)

p. 76 (18 Jun 1745)

“In the action of debt between Alexander McKie, plt., & William Bradshaw [#2], deft., the deft. failing to appear, conditional judgm’t is enter’d ag’t him & Isaac Bates, Gent., Sherif.”

p. 135 (22 Nov 1745)

“In the action of debt between Alexander Mackie, ass’ee of William Tabor, plt., and William Bradshaw [#2], deft., for [£50] due by bond dated [10 Mar 1742/3], the deft. now failing to appear, on the motion of the plt, the conditional judgm’t formerly granted him ag’t the deft. and Isaac Bates, Gent., Sherif, is confirmed . . .”

p. 141 (21 Jan 1745/6)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] is appointed Surveyor of the Road from John Curd’s Bridge to Johnson’s Spring and that the old gang do clear the same.”

p. 259 (18 Feb 1746/7)

“On the motion of Will’m Tabor, it is ordered that John Merriman, William Johns, William Bradshaw [#2], and John Hopson, or any three of them . . . do value the improvements on [800] acres of land in this County belonging to the said Tabor and make report thereof to the next Court.”

p. 300 (19 May 1747)

“Field Bradshaw [#22] acknowledges a deed with the livery of seizin and receipt endorsed [to Robinson [#27/1]] to be his acts and deeds, which are ordered to be recorded.”

p. 375 (15 Sep 1747) {7239}

“Judith Bradshaw [#2/1] comes into Court and makes oath that William Bradshaw [#2], deceased, died without any Will, so far as she knows or believes, and, on her motion, certificate is granted for her for obtaining Letters of Administration in due form. John Merriman and Benja. Bradshaw [#3] entring themselves security for the same.
Ordered that Benja. Mosby, Hezekiah Mosby, Philip Poindexter, and Samuel Scott, or any three of them, being first sworn before some Justice of the Peace, do appraise the estate of William Bradshaw, deceased, and that his Administratrix do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

Judith Bradshaw comes into Court and makes Oath that William Bradshaw deceased died without any Will so far as she knows or believes and on her Motion Certificate is granted her for obtaining letters of Administration in due form. John Merriman and Benj.^a Bradshaw entering themselves Security for the same. Ordered that Benj.^a Mosby, Hozekiah Mosby Philip Poudexter and Samuel Scott or any three of them being first sworn before some Justice of the peace do appraise the Estate of William Bradshaw deceased and that his Administratrix do return an Inventory thereof to the next Court.

p. 404 (16 Mar 1747/8)

“Jeffry Clark acknowledges a deed to Learnar Bradshaw [#4], which is ordered to be recorded. Then Ruth, wife of the said Jeffry (she being first privately examined) relinquishes her right of dower in the land by the said deed conveyed, which is also ordered to be recorded.”

p. 530 (18 Jul 1749)

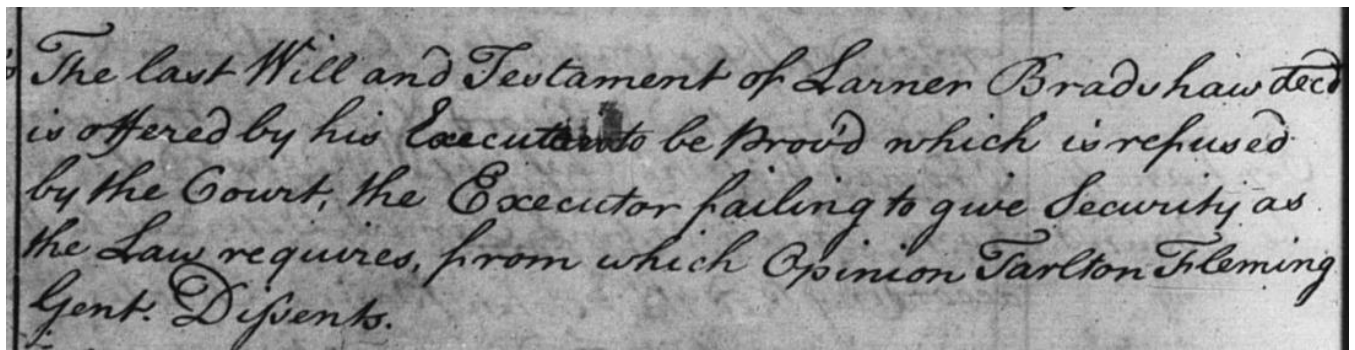
“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] is appointed Surveyor of the Road where he formerly was Surveyor, and that he have leave to turn the same by his house.”

p. 539 (15 Aug 1749)

“In the action of trespass on the case between Jno. Rediford, plt., & Wm. Easley, deft., for [£100] damages by means of the deft.’s beating the plt., the following Jury are sworn . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 560 (21 Nov 1749) {34524}

“The Last Will and Testament of Larnar Bradshaw [#4], dec’d, is offered by his Executor to be prov’d, which is refused by the Court, the Executor failing to give Security as the law requires, from which opinion Tarlton Fleming, Gent., dissents.”



The last Will and Testament of Larner Bradshaw dec'd is offered by his Executors to be prov'd which is refused by the Court, the Executor failing to give Security as the Law requires, from which Opinion Tarlton Fleming Gent. Dissents.

p. 566 (20 Mar 1749/50)

“The Last Will & Testament of James Nowling, dec'd, is presented in Court by Sarah Nowling, Executrix, Step'n Nowling & John Nowling, Executors, who make oath thereto, and the same being prov'd by the oaths of Thos. Murrell and Philemon Perkins, it is admitted to record . . .

Ordered that John Curd, William Radford, and Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . . do appraise the estate of James Nowling, dec'd . . .”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 7 (1750-1757)

p. 37 (20 Nov 1750)

“. . . the following persons are sworn as Grand Jury men . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

pp. 45-46 (18 Dec 1750) {34532}

“The Last Will & Testament of Larner Bradshaw [#4], dec'd, is pres'd in Court by John Bradshaw [#41], one of the Executors, who makes oath thereto & the same being prov'd by the oaths of Benja. Bradshaw [#3] & James Mayo, it is thereupon admitted to record.

And, on the motion of the said John Bradshaw, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, James Mayo & Bouth Napier entring themselves security for the same.

Ordered that Joseph Lewis, James Cocke, James Johnson, & Step'n Nowland, or any three of them . . . do appraise the estate of Larner Bradshaw, dec'd, & that his Executors do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 49 (19 Feb 1750/1)

“. . . Ordered that Joseph Pace, Benja. Watkins, John Curd, & Benja. Bradshaw [#3], or any three of them . . . do appraise the estate of John Johnson, Sr., dec'd, & that his Executor or Executrix [Daniel Johnson or Mary Johnson] do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 64 (22 May 1751)

“In the Act'n of Case between Miles Gathright, plt., and James Christian, deft. . . . the following Jury are sworn, to wit . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 85 (20 Aug 1751)

“In the Action of Trespass on the Case between John Woodson, plt., & Sam. Rice, Executor of the Last Will & Testament of Mich’l Rice, dec’d., deft. . . . the following Jury are sworn to try the issue joyn’d, viz . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

pp. 88-89 (19 Nov 1751)

“In the Action of Trespass on the Case between Phil. Webber, plt., and Wm. Pledge, deft. . . . the following Jury are sworn to settle . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 100 (21 Nov 1751)

“The Action of Debt between Jos. Fitzpatrick, plt., & Benja. Bradshaw [#3], deft., is dismiss, the deft. agreeing to pay the costs of this suit & a lawyer’s fee.”

p. 119 (18 Feb 1752)

“On the oath of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], an Ordinary lycence is granted him, John McBride security.”

p. 123 (19 May 1752)

“Ordered that Benja. Bradshaw [#3], Rob’t Woodson, Jos. Woodson, & David Murry, or any three of them . . . appraise the estate of John Curd, dec’d, and that his Administratrix [Elizabeth Curd] do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 127 (19 May 1752)

“The Action of Debt between Jos. Fitzpatrick, plt., & Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], deft., is dismiss, agreed.”

p. 129 (20 May 1752)

“The Action of Debt between Joseph Fitzpatrick, plt., & Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], deft., the deft. agreeing to pay the costs of this suit and a lawyer’s fee, etc., the said suit is dismiss.”

p. 178 (16 Sep 1752)

“In the Action of Trespass on the Case between David Murry, plaintiff, and Peter Harris, defendant, the follow’g Jury are sworn to inquire of the damages, viz . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 188 (21 Nov 1752) {34533}

“The petition brought by Will’m Lewis ag’t Elizabeth Bradshaw [#4/2] is dismissed, no prosecution.”

p. 195 (20 Mar 1753)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ordinary license is renew’d, Thomas Cocke & John McBrid entering themselves securities for the same.”

p. 211 (15 May 1753)

“John Bradshaw [#41] acknowledges a deed with the livery of seizin & receipt endorsed to Jeffrey Clarke to be his acts & deeds, which are ordered to be recorded.”

p. 214 (16 May 1753)

“In the Action of Debt between David Holt, plaintiff, & William Sampson and John Bradshaw [#41], defendants, the Sheriff, having made the following return “Executed Drury Christian bail [2 May 1753], William Miller, Sheriff”, the deft.s. and the said Drury Christian, their common bail, now failing to appear, on the plt.’s motion, it is considered by the Court that judgment by nihil dicit be entered ag’t them.”

p. 223 (19 Jun 1753)

“In the Action of Debt between Robert Withearlee, plaintiff, and Robert Allen, defendant, the following Jury are sworn to try the issue joyn’d, viz . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 252 (18 Sep 1753)

“Ordered that James Cocke, Thomas Cocke, Joseph Lewis, & Benja. Bradshaw [#3], or any three of them . . . do appraise the estate of Benja. Watkins, dec’d, and that his Executrix or Executor [Jane Watkins or James Johnson] return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 257 (20 Nov 1753)

“Abel Thaxton is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Benja. Bradshaw [#3] with the usual gang.”

p. 264 (15 Jan 1754)

“In the Action of Trespass on the Case between James Cocke, plaintiff, and Elizabeth Bradshaw [#4/2], defendant, an imparlance is granted the defendant.”

p. 278 (19 Mar 1754)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ordinary licence is renew’d, John McBrid entering himself security for the same.”

p. 279 (19 Mar 1754)

“John McBrid, Benja. Bradshaw [#3], & Jos. Fitzpatrick prove a deed with livery of seizin from Thomas Murrell to Drury Murrell, as also an obligation from the said Drury Murrell to the said Thomas Murrell to be the acts & deeds of the said Thomas & Drury Murrell, which are ordered to be recorded.”

[At this point in the book, the page numbers skip from 279 to 380.]

p. 398 (22 May 1754)

“The Action of Debt between David Holt, plaintiff, and William Sampson and John Bradshaw [#41], defendants, is dismissed, agreed.”

p. 417 (23 May 1754)

“In the Action of Trespass on the Case between James Cocke, plt., and Elizabeth Bradshaw [#4/2], deft., the deft. pleads she oweth nothing by the law & for tryal thereof puts herself upon the Country & the plt. has time to consider the same.”

p. 502 (18 Feb 1755)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Abel Thaxton with the usual gang.”

p. 503 (18 Feb 1755)

“Thomas Pleasants vs. William Bradshaw [#42] } In Case

This day came as well the plt. by his atty as the deft. in his proper person and acknowledges the plaintiff's action for [£16.19.1], whereupon, on the plt.'s motion by his attorney, it is considered by the Court that he recover against the deft. the aforesaid sum . . . together with his costs . . .

By consent of the plt. by his atty., execution is to stay ‘til June next.”

p. 513 (19 Mar 1755)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ordinary licence is renewed, Thomas Cocke entering himself security for the same.”

p. 514 (19 Mar 1755)

“David Murray vs. William Pledge } In Trespass on the Case

This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 518 (20 Mar 1755)

“James Cocke vs. Elizabeth Bradshaw [#4/2] } In Trespass on the Case

The day came the parties by their attornies and the plt., having had time at a former Court to consider the deft.'s plea, now take issue thereon & for trial thereof puts himself upon the Country & the trial of the issue is respited ‘til the next Court.”

p. 580 (18 Nov 1755)

“James Cocke vs. Eliza. Bradshaw [#4/2] } In Trespass on the Case

The plt., now failing to further prosecute his suit, on the deft.'s motion by her atty., it is considered by the Court that the plt. be nonsuited & together with his pledges be in mercy, etc. and the that deft. recover ag't the plt. five shillings damages according to law and her costs by her about her defence in this behalf expended & a lawyer's fee.”

p. 598 (16 Mar 1756)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ordinary licence is renewed, James Mayo entering himself security for the same.”

p. 633 (21 Sep 1756)

“William Bracher [#42] acknowledges a deed with the livery of seizin & receipt endorsed to Turner Clarke to be his acts & deeds, which are order'd to be recorded. Then Mary [#42/1], wife of the said William, she being first privately examined, relinquishes her right of dower in the land by the said deed conveyed, which is also admitted to record.”

p. 645 (17 May 1757)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ordinary licence is renewed, Richard Pleasants entering himself security for the same.”

p. 646 (17 May 1757)

“James Cocke is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] with the usual gang.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 8 (1757-1761)

p. 46 (19 Jul 1757)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] acknowledges a deed to his son John Bradshaw [#31] to be his act and deed w'ch is ordered to be recorded. Then, Anne [#3/2], wife of the said Benjamin (she being first privately examined) relinquishes her right of dower in the land by the said deed conveyed, which is also admitted to record.”

p. 87 (20 Sep 1757) {34537}

“Thomas Pleasants vs. John Bradshaw [#41] & William Bradshaw [#42] } In Debt Abated, the defts not being inhabitants.”

p. 106 (15 Nov 1757)

“Robert Tucker vs. Abel Thaxton } In Trespass on the Case
This day came the parties by their att's and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] . . .”

p. 144 (16 May 1758)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ord'y licence is renew'd, John Smith, Gent., entering himself security for the same.”

p. 198 (15 May 1759)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of James Cocke with the usual gang.”

p. 216 (19 Jun 1759)

“Richard Oglesby is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] with the usual gang and the addition of his own tithables.”

p. 224 (17 Jul 1759)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ordinary licence is renewed, John Smith, Gent., entering himself security for the same.”

p. 250 (21 Aug 1759)

“Solomon Saveall, lessee of John Bradshaw [#31] vs. Simpleton Spendall } In Ejectm't Henry Lane [#33/1] appears by Wm. Battersby, his atty., and enters himself deft. instead of the casual ejector, enters into the common rules, pleads the general issue, and agrees to insist on the title only at the trial, and John Fleming, atty. for the plt., agrees to the pleadings, etc., & the suit is cont'd for further proceedings.”

p. 300 (17 Jun 1760)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. Joseph East } On Attachment Continued.”

p. 315 (15 Jul 1760)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], his Ordinary licence is renew'd, Joseph Pollard, Gent., entering himself security for the same.”

p. 340 (20 Aug 1760)

“Solomon Saveall, lessee of John Bradshaw [#31] vs. Simpleton Spendall, Henry Lane [#33/1], admitted } In Ejectm't Continued.”

p. 346 (20 Aug 1760)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. Joseph East } On Attachment Dismissed.”

p. 365 (16 Sep 1760)

“Solomon Saveall, lessor of John Bradshaw [#31] vs. Simpleton Spendall, Henry Lane [#33/1], admitted } In Ejectm't
This day came as well the plt. John Bradshaw by John Fleming, his atty., as Henry Lane, the deft., by William Battersby, his atty., & thereupon came also a Jury . . . do say that the defendant is guilty of the Trespass and Ejectment aforesaid as the plaintiff ag'st him hath complained and they do assess the damages of the plt. by occasion of the premises aforesaid to one shilling. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover ag'st the deft. his said term of [150] acres of land & premisses yet to come . . .”

p. 371 (17 Sep 1760)

“Ordered that Stoakes McCaul, Richard Pleasants, Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], and Tucker Woodson, or any three of them . . . appraise the estate of Joseph Jarrott, dec’d, and that the Administratrix [Judith Jarrott] do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 410 (19 May 1761) {34535}

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] presents an account into Court for the burial of Charles Colquhoun, which is allow’d as a reasonable charge and, on his motion, John Boswell, Gent., Administrator, etc. of the said Cha’s Colquhoun, dec’d, is ordered by the Court to discharge the said acco’t unto the said Benjamin Bradshaw.”

p. 416 (21 Jul 1761)

“William Pledge, Thomas Poindexter, & John Pewit prove a deed from Robert Pleasants, Thomas Pleasants, & Jacob Oglesby to John Bradshaw [#31] to be the act & deed of the said Pleasants, etc., which are ordered to be record’d.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 9 (1761-1765)

p. 2 (18 Aug 1761) {34536}

“Ares Layne and Elizabeth Curd, now Elizabeth Oglesby, prove Articles of Agreement between Benjamin Bradshaw [#3] and Anne McBrid [#3/2], now the widow of the said Benjamin, which are ordered to be recorded.

The Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Bradshaw, deceased, is presented in Court by John Bradshaw [#31], an Executor, who makes oath thereto & the same being proved by the oaths of James Johnson & Drury Mitchell, witnesses thereto, is admitted to record. Anne Bradshaw, widow of the said Benjamin, being appointed an Executrix to the Will aforesaid, refuses to act & also refuses & renounces all benefit & advantage that she might claim & receive by the same. Whereupon, on the motion of the said Executor, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, Thomas Cocke & John McBrid entering themselves securities for the same.

Ordered that Joseph Lewis, Richard Oglesby, John Curd, & Richard Curd, of any three of them . . . appraise the estate of Benjamin Bradshaw, dec’d, & that his Executor do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 23 (15 Sep 1761)

“Ann Bradshaw [#3/2], widow of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], dec’d, acknowledges a deed poll to her following children: William Bradshaw [#35], Edward Bradshaw [#36], & Mary Curd Bradshaw [#37], to be her act & deed, which is ordered to be recorded.

On the motion of Ann Bradshaw, widow of Benj. Bradshaw, dec’d, she is appointed Guardian to her children, viz, William Bradshaw, Edward Bradshaw, Benj. Bradshaw [#34], and Mary Curd Bradshaw, first entering into bond with security according to law.”

p. 24 (15 Sep 1761)

“On the motion of Ann Bradshaw [#3/2], licence is granted her to keep an Ordinary at her house, John Bradshaw [#31] entering himself security for the same.”

p. 49 (16 Mar 1762)

“John Bradshaw [#31], Executor, etc., of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], dec’d vs. William Stamps }
On Attachment

This day came as well the plt. in his proper person as the deft. by his atty. & the parties being heard, it is considered by the Court that the said attachment be dismissed.”

p. 181 (17 May 1763)

“On the motion of Ann Bradshaw [#3/2], her Ordinary licence is renewed, John Lewis entering himself security for the same.”

p. 210 (16 Aug 1763)

“John McBride acknowledges a deed to his daughter Ann Bradshaw [#3/2] to be his act & deed, which is ordered to be recorded.

John McBride acknowledges a deed to his son-in-law John Lewis to be his act & deed, which is ordered to be recorded.

John McBride acknowledges a deed to his son-in-law John Bradshaw [#31] to be his act & deed, which is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 258 (21 Feb 1764)

“County Levy Court 1764

. . . [Adding] John Bradshaw [#31] to [list tithables] by [order of Court] 2 [tiths] . . .”

p. 263 (21 Feb 1764)

“A deed with the livery of seizin & receipt endorsed from John Bradshaw [#31] to Thomas Whitlock is proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto to be the accts & deeds of the said John, which are ordered to be recorded.”

p. 363 (19 Jun 1764)

“On the motion of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], her Ordinary licence is renewed, John Curd entering himself security for the same.”

p. 426 (18 Sep 1764)

“John Bradshaw, Sr. [#41] vs. Drury Johnson } In Debt

The deft. not being arrested, on the motion of the plt. by his atty., an alias cap’s is awarded him ag’st the deft., returnable to the next Court.”

p. 449 (20 Nov 1764)

“John Bradshaw, Jr. [#31] is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Gideon Cawthon with the usual gang.”

p. 454 (19 Feb 1765)

“An inventory of the estate of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], dec’d, is presented in Court by the Executor & ordered to be recorded.”

p. 528 (18 Apr 1765)

“John Bradshaw, Sr. [#41] vs. Drury Johnson } In Debt
The deft. not being arrested on an alias capias on the motion of the plt. by his atty., a plurias capias is awarded him ag’st the deft., returnable to the next Court.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 10 (1765-1766)

p. 44 (16 Jul 1765)

“On the motion of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], her Ordinary licence is renewed, John Lewis entering himself security for the same.”

p. 96 (19 Sep 1765)

“John Bradshaw, Sr. [#41] vs. Drury Johnson } In Debt
The deft. not being arrested on a plurias capias, on the plt.’s mot’n by his atty., an attachm’t is awarded him ag’st the deft.’s estate for [£12.20] damage returnable to the next Court.”

p. 132 (15 Oct 1765)

“John Bradshaw [#31] is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Gideon Cawthon with the usual gang.”

p. 156 (17 Oct 1765)

“John Bradshaw, Sr. [#41] vs. Drury Johnson } In Debt
This day came the plt. by his atty. & the Sheriff having returned that he had attached a reep hoop of the deft.’s estate & he being solemnly called & not app’g to replevy the same. Therefore, on the plt.’s motion by his atty., it is cons’d by the Court that he recover ag’st the deft. [£12], the debt in the decl. ment’d & his costs by him in this behalf expended & a lawyer’s fee . . .”

p. 172 (17 Oct 1765)

“On the motion of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], a witness for Reuben Skelton Brown ag’st Wm. Pledge and John Clarkson, it is ordered that the said Reuben pay her for three days attendance [75] pounds of tobacco.”

p. 192 (19 Aug 1766)

“The Last Will and Testament of Constant Ladd, dec’d, is presented in Court by Amos Ladd, the Executor . . . and, on the motion of the said Executor, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, Drury Murrell & John Bradshaw [#31] entering themselves securities for the same. William Pledge, Richard Pleasants, Richard Oglesby, & Thomas Pleasants, or any three of them . . . are appointed to appraise the said Testator’s estate and that his said Executor do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 226 (18 Nov 1766)

“Anne Bradshaw [#3/2] vs. Jacob Woodall } On Attachment

This day came as well the plt. in her proper person as by her attorney, and the deft. being solemnly called came not. Whereupon the garnishees in this attachment of Thomas Pleasants ag’st the said Jacob Woodall being sworn declare in the same manner as they did as garn’ees in the said attachment. Therefore, on the motion of the plt., it is considered by the Court that she recover ag’st the deft. [£4.1.8] due by account proved . . .”

p. 229 (16 Dec 1766)

“On the motion of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], her Ordinary licence is renewed, Matthew Vaughan entering himself security for the same.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 11 (1767-1771)

p. 18 (19 May 1767)

“John Hopper is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of John Bradshaw [#31] with the usual gang.”

pp. 132-133 (17 Nov 1767)

“Thomas Whitlock acknowledges a deed with the livery of seizin & receipt endorsed to John Bradshaw [#31] to be his act & deed, w’ch are ordered to be recorded. Then Mary, his wife (she being first privately examined) relinquishes her right of dower in the land by the said deed conveyed, w’ch is also admitted to record.”

pp. 180-181 (19 Apr 1768)

“Anne Bradshaw [#3/2] vs. Jacob Woodall } On Attachment

The plt. having obtained a judgment at a former Court ag’st the deft. & it now appearing to the Court that there is in the hands of John Lewis, a garnishee, [£3.8.10½] due to the deft.. Whereupon, it is cons’d by the Court that the said garnishee pay the said money in his hands unto the plt. and it also appears that there is money sufficient in the hands of Matthew Vaughn, sub. Sheriff, to satisfy the balance of the said judgment & he is thereupon ordered to pay the plt. [£0.45.7½] w’ch two sums are in full payment to the plt. for her afs’d judgment & costs.”

p. 190 (17 May 1768)

“John Bradshaw [#31], Executor, etc. of Benjamin Bradshaw [#3], deceased vs. Charles Woodson, Administrator, etc. of Jacob Woodson, deceased } On Petition
The summons & copy petition being returned, executed, & the parties by their att’s hear, on the deft.’s motion, it is considered by the Court that the said petition be dismissed.”

p. 293 (20 Mar 1769)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. Thomas Rountree } In Debt
Dismissed, no prosecution.”

p. 386 (6 Mar 1770)

“John Bradshaw [#31] is appointed Surveyor of the Road from William Trenche’s to William Isbell’s path, and the following hands are assign’d him, viz, George Underwood’s, William Whitlock’s, Rene Napier’s, Samuel Morriss’s, Benjamin Saddler’s, and his own hands.”

p. 489 (15 Oct 1770)

“It is considered by the Court that Edward Smith, as Surveyor of the Road from Leak’s Bridge to the other Lickinghole Bridge, have the following hands assign’d him, viz . . . John Bradshaw [#31] . . . and they are ordered to work on the said road.”

p. 491 (15 Oct 1770)

“Ann Bradshaw [#3/2] vs. George Lovell, Jr. } On Petition
Abated by Sheriff’s return.”

p. 505 (18 Mar 1771)

“On the motion of Thomas Underwood, Gent., Josias Payne, Jr., John Bradshaw [#31], William Whitlock, & Benjamin Sadler, or any three of them . . . are appointed to view the way for turning the main road from New Market into the Three Knotch’t Road and make their report thereof to the Court.”

p. 524 (15 Apr 1771)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. James Mann } In Trespass on the Case
This day came the parties by their att’s & the deft. prays & has leave to imparle ‘til the next Court & then to plead.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 12 (1771-1778)

p. 6 (20 May 1771)

“On the motion of Josias Payne, Jr., Humphry Parrish, Jr., William Robards, John Bradshaw [#31], & Dabney Carr, or any three of them . . . are appointed to view the way for turning the main road round the said Payne’s fence and make their report thereof to the next Court.”

p. 71 (21 Aug 1771)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. James Mann } In Trespass on the Case

This day came the parties by their att's and the deft. defends the force and injury when & where, etc., and for plea saith he is not guilty in manner and form as the plt. ag'st him hath complained, and of this he puts himself upon the Country and the plt. likewise and the plt. agrees that the deft. may give any special matter in evidence at the trial w'ch is respited 'til the next Court.”

pp. 75-76 (21 Aug 1771)

“On the motion of Josias Payne, Jr. at a former Court, Humphry Parrish, Jr., Wm. Robards, John Bradshaw [#31], & Dabney Carr, or any three of them, were appointed to view the way for turning the main road round the said Payne's fence, and they failing to return a report thereof, Thomas Drumwright is added in the room of Dabney Carr, and it is ordered by the Court that any three of them . . . view the said way and return their report to the next Court.”

p. 98 (21 Oct 1771)

“On the motion of Archer Payne, Humphry Parrish, Jr., Wm. Robards, John Bradshaw [#31], & Thomas Drumwright, or any three of them . . . are appointed to view away from the upper end of Josias Payne, Jr.'s plantation into the main road below New Market for turning the road, and make their report to the next Court.”

p. 101 (18 Nov 1771)

“. . . the following persons are sworn as a Grand Jury of Inquest, viz . . . John Bradshaw [#31] . . .”

p. 138 (20 Apr 1772)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. James Man } In Trespass on the Case
Continued.”

p. 146 (22 Apr 1772)

“On the motion of Josias Payne, Jr. by John Payne, John Bolling, Stephen Sampson, John Bradshaw [#31], & James George, Jr., or any three of them, are appointed to view the way for turning the main road from the upper end of the clearing of Josias Payne, Jr.'s plantation into the old road below Archer Payne's, and that the said John, Archer, & Josias Payne, or any two of them, attend the said view, and that the same be returned to the next Court.”

p. 181 (19 May 1772)

“The motion of Josias Payne, Jr. by John Payne for viewing the way for turn'g the main road from the upper end of the clearing of Josias' plantation into the old road below Archer Payne's, the rollowing report is return'd:

In obedience to this order Court, we the subscribers . . . have view'd the way shewn us by Josias & Archer Payne, and are of the opinion the said way may be established without any prejudice to the publick. Stephen Sampson, John Bradshaw [#31], James George, Jr.
Whereupon, it is cons'd by the Court that the said way viewed be established as the main road.”

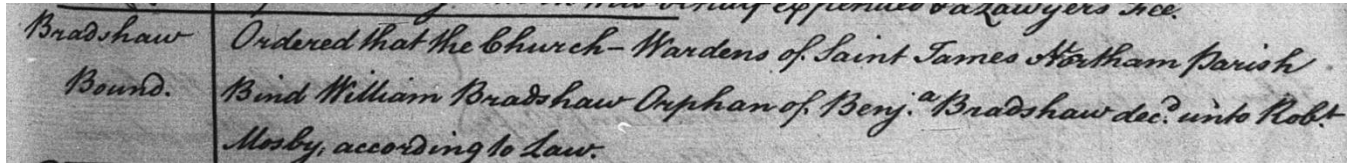
p. 194 (May 1772)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. James Mann } In Trespass on the Case
Continued at the deft.’s cost.”

p. 205 (20 Jul 1772) {34542}

“Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northam Parish bind William Bradshaw [#35], orphan of Benja. Bradshaw [#3], dec’d, unto Rob’t Mosby according to law.

[Binding out orphan children as apprentices was a common practice in colonial Virginia. See <http://earlymodernjustice.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/Children-Bound-to-Labor-in-Virginia.pdf>.]



p. 279 (17 May 1773)

“... the following persons are sworn as a Grand Jury of Inquest, viz . . . John Bradshaw [#31] . . .”

p. 282 (21 Jun 1773)

“Samuel Coleman Morris acknowledges a deed with the livery of seizin and receipt endorsed to John Bradshaw [#31] to be his acts & deeds, w’ch are ordered to be recorded.”

p. 323 (21 Jul 1773)

“John Bradshaw [#31] vs. James Mann } In Trespass on the Case
This day came the parties by their att’s and thereupon came also a Jury . . . do say that the deft. did undertake upon himself in manner and form as the plt. ag’st him hath specified & they do assess the plt. damages by means of the nonperformance of the said undertaking to [£5].
Therefore, it is cons’d by the Court that the plt. recover ag’st the deft. his damages aforesaid . . .”

On the motion of Maj. Hancock, a witness for John Bradshaw ag’st James Mann, it is ordered that the said John pay him for [22] days attendance [550] pounds of tobacco.”

p. 493 (17 Mar 1777) {34543}

“On the motion of Edward Cox, Sarah Bradshaw [#31/1], widow & relict of John Bradshaw [#31], dec’d, is ordered to be sum’d to appear at the next Court to take or refuse administration of the estate of her dec’d husband.”

p. 501 (18 Aug 1777)

“On the motion of Edward Cox, Sarah Bradshaw [#31/1], widow & relict of John Bradshaw [#31], dec’d, having been sum’d at a former Court to take or refuse administration of her said

husband's estate, and failing to appear, it is ord'd that an attachment issue ag'st her, returnable to the next Court."

p. 503 (15 Sep 1777) {34544}

"The Last Will and Testament of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd, is presented in Court by Benjamin [#34] & William Bradshaw [#35], the Executors, who make oath thereto, and the same being proved by the oaths of Jos. Pleasants & John Curd, Jr., witnesses thereto, is admitted to record. And, on the motion of the said Executors, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, Thomas Underwood, Gent., and John Curd, Jr. entering themselves securities for the same.

Ordered that John Curd, John Lewis, Jeffry Clarke, & Robin Poor, or any three of them . . . appraise the estate of Anne Bradshaw, dec'd, and that her Executors do return an inventory thereof to the next Court."

p. 504 (15 Sep 1777) {34545}

"On the attachment ag'st Sarah Bradshaw [#31/1], widow & relict of John Bradshaw [#31], dec'd, for not appearing to take or refuse administration on her dec'd husband's estate, she now appearing & failing to administer for want of security. It is considered by the Court that administration be granted to Herbert Coleman, who comes into Court and makes oath that the said John Bradshaw died without any Will, as far as he knows or believes, and he has thereupon a certificate granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration thereof in due form, David Mims, Jr. & Edward Cox entering themselves securities for the same.

Ordered that Lewis Herndon, Rich'd Tompson, Mesnax Hicks, & James Clements, or any three of them . . . appraise the estate of John Bradshaw, dec'd, and that his Administrator do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.

Robert Coleman is appointed by the Court Guardian to Clayborn [#311], Ann [#312], Mary [#313], John [#314], Shadrack [#315], Benjamin [#316], and Bryce Bradshaw [#317], orphans of John Bradshaw, dec'd, who comes into Court and enters into bond with David Mims, Jr. & Edward Cox, his securities."

p. 506 (20 Oct 1777)

"An inventory of the estate of John Bradshaw [#31], dec'd, is presented in Court and ordered to be recorded.

On the motion of Sarah Bradshaw [#31/1], widow & relict of John Bradshaw, dec'd, Tarlton Fleming, Wm. Harrison, John Hopkins, Gent., John Ware, & Samuel Cosby, or any three of them, are appointed to lay off and allott unto the said Sarah her part of her said deceased husband's estate . . . and return their proceedings therein to the next Court."

p. 511 (15 Dec 1777)

"An inventory of the estate of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd, is presented in Court & ordered to be recorded."

"The division of the estate of John Bradshaw [#31], dec'd, agreeable to a former order of this Court, is returned and ordered to be recorded."

p. 514 (16 Feb 1778) {34546}

“Edward Bradshaw [#36] comes into Court and chouses Benja. Bradshaw [#34] his Guardian. Whereupon, the said Benjamin Bradshaw enters into bond with security for the same according to law.

On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw, an Executor of the Last Will & Testament of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd, John Shelton, Joseph Pleasants, Jeffry Clark, & Thos. Hatcher, or any three of them, are appointed to settle and divide the estate of the said Anne Bradshaw, dec'd, between the s'd Benja. & Edward Bradshaw, agreeable to the said Will, and return their settlement to the next Court.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 13 (1778-1779)

p. 5 (18 May 1778)

“A settlement & division of the estate of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd, between Benjamin [#34] & Edward Bradshaw [#36] is return'd and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 43 (20 Jul 1778)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] and William Bradshaw [#35], Executors, etc. of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd vs. Charles Woodson, Administrator, etc. of Tarlton Woodson, dec'd } In Tresp's on the Case

This day came the part's by their att's, and the deft. Prays & has leave to imparle 'til the next Court & then to plead.”

p. 128 (16 Nov 1778)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] and William Bradshaw [#35], Executors, etc. of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd vs. Charles Woodson, Administrator, etc. of Tarlton Woodson, dec'd } In Tresp's on the Case

This day came the part's by their att's & further imparlance is granted the deft. 'til the next Court & then to plead.”

p. 169 (19 Apr 1779)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] and William Bradshaw [#35], Executors, etc. of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd vs. Charles Woodson, Administrator, etc. of Tarlton Woodson, dec'd } In Tresp's on the Case

This day came the part's by their att's and the deft. defends the force & injury when & where, etc., and for plea said that the intestate did not assume upon himself in manner & form as the plts. ag'st him hath alledged & of this he puts himself upon the Country & the plts. likewise and the trial of the issue is respited 'til the next Court.”

p. 195 (22 Jun 1779)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] and William Bradshaw [#35], Executors, etc. of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd vs. Charles Woodson, Administrator, etc. of Tarlton Woodson, dec'd } In Tresp's on the Case
Continued at deft.'s costs.”

p. 208 (16 Aug 1779)

“John Shelton, Gent., is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the branch that leads by Maddox's plantation to the fork of the road that's at Doct'r Smith's, with the following hands, Benjamin Perkins, Geo. Underwood, Peter Walker, John Shelton, Jr., Mary Truehart, and John Bradshaw [#41].”

p. 216 (16 Aug 1779)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] acknowledges a deed poll to William Bradshaw [#35] to be his act & deed, which is ordered to be recorded.”

pp. 218-219 (16 Aug 1779)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] and William Bradshaw [#35], Executors, etc. of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd vs. Charles Woodson, Administrator, etc. of Tarlton Woodson, dec'd } In Tresp's on the Case

This day came the part's by their att's and thereupon came also a Jury . . . say that the intestate did assume upon himself in the manner & form as the plts. ag'st him hath declared and they do assess the plts. damages by occasion of the nonperformance of that assumpto. to [£53.5.6½] . . .”

p. 219 (16 Aug 1779)

“On the motion of John Lewis, a witness for Benja. Bradshaw [#34] & Wm. Bradshaw [#35], Executors, etc., of Anne Bradshaw [#3/2], dec'd, ag'st Charles Woodson, Administrator, etc., of Tarlton Woodson, dec'd, it is ordered that the said Executors pay him for two days attendance [175] pounds of tobacco.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 14 (1779-1783)

p. 1 (20 Dec 1779)

“ . . . Ordered that Josias Payne, Jr., Drury Murrell, Humphry Parrish, & John Bradshaw [#41], or any three of them . . . appraise the estate of Mary Trueheart, dec'd, and that her Executors do return an inventory thereof to the next Court.”

p. 65 (20 Nov 1780) {34547}

“Ordered that the Church Wardens of Saint James Northam Parish bind John Bradshaw [#314], orphan of John Bradshaw [#31], dec'd, according to law.”

p. 70 (19 Feb 1781) {34548}

“Militia Officers Sworn

. . . Robert Bradshaw [#412] as Ensign . . . w’ch being read, the said officers . . . take the oaths prescribed & thereupon are authorized to act in their respective offices.”

p. 79 (20 Aug 1781) {34549}

“Militia Officers Appt’d

. . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] is appt’d Ensign of Militia in Capt. Thos. Hatcher’s Company.”

p. 88 (21 Jan 1782)

“Geo. Richardson, Thos. Eldridge, Sam’l Cosby, & Wm. H. Miller are appointed to divide the estate of John Bradshaw [#31], dec’d, amongst his surviving children & make return thereof to the next Court.”

p. 90 (18 Feb 1782)

“A distribution of the estate of John Bradshaw [#31], deceased, amongst his surviving children is presented in Court & ord’d to be recorded.”

p. 92 (17 Mar 1782) {34550}

“Order’d that the Church Wardens of St. James Northam Parrish bind Shadrack Bradshaw [#315] to John Adams.”

p. 165 (20 Jan 1783)

“A Deed of Bargain & Sale from Benja. Bradshaw [#34] to William Ronold is fully prov’d, w’ch with the privy examination of Hopa [#34/1], wife of the s’d Benja., in & to the land conveyed by the deed annex’d is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 178 (19 May 1783)

“Edward Matthews vs. Robert Bradshaw [#412] } In Case

This day came the plt. in his proper person & by his order this suit is dismisd.”

p. 208 (16 Jun 1783)

“John K. Read vs. Claybourn Bradshaw [#311] } On Petition
Abates by Sherif’s return.”

p. 255 (18 Aug 1783)

“John Scott for the Commonwealth vs. Bradshaw & Riddle } In Debt

On the motion of the pltf. by Thomas Miller, Deputy Atto. for the County, who produces the defts. specially for [blank] curr’t money for publick flower purchased, it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover of and ag’st the defts. the afors’d sum of [blank] for the use of the Commonwealth with lawfull interest thereon . . .”

p. 266 (20 Oct 1783)

“John Bradshaw [#41] comes into Court & makes oath that Drury Johnson, dec’d, died without Will as far as he knows or believes & on his mot’n, certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration thereon in due form on his entering into & acknowledging his bond with Jno. Shelton, his security, in the sum of £100.”

p. 273 (21 Oct 1783)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] vs. Randal Holbrook & Sam’l Martin } In Debt
This day came the pltf. by his atto. & the defts. being solemnly calld came not but made default. Therefore, on the motion of the pltf. by his atto., it is considered by the Court that unless the defts. appear here at the next Court, that judg’t then be enterd ag’st them for the debt on the pltf.’s decla. declard for & his costs by him in this behalf expended.”

p. 274 (21 Oct 1783)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] vs. John Guerrant & T. Hatcher } In Debt
Matthew Vaughan comes into Court & undertakes for the defts. that in case they be cast in this suit, they shall pay the condemnation of the Court or render their bodys to prison for the same or that he, the said Matthew, will do it for them. Whereupon, the defts. by their atto. appear & pray an imparlance of the pltf.’s action until the next Court.”

p. 277 (21 Oct 1783)

“William Payne vs. Robert Bradshaw [#412] } In Debt
Abates by the Sherif’s return.”

p. 292 (15 Dec 1783)

“An inventory of the estate of Drury Johnson, dec’d, is presented in Court & ord’d to be recorded.”

p. 293 (15 Dec 1783)

“. . . Ordered that Robert Mosby, John Curd, Benjamin Bradshaw [#34], & Wm. Bradshaw [#35], or any three of them . . . do appraise the estate of William Robards, dec’d, in the County of Lincoln [later in KY] & that his Ex’t [George Robards] make return thereof to this Court.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 15 (1784-1787)

p. 1 (16 Feb 1784)

“An instrument of writing purporting a marriage settlement from John Bradshaw [#41] to Hannah Johnson [#41/3] is presented in Court & prov’d by the oaths of John Underwood & Thos. Underwood, Gent., to be the acts & deeds of the s’d John, w’ch was orderd to be recorded.”

p. 10 (16 Mar 1784)

“Benjamin Sadler, Jr. vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } On Pet.

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant, being duly warned, failed to appear alltho solemnly called, whereupon, the pltf. proved the justness of his claim. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plft. recover against the said defendant [£4.14] . . .”

p. 18 (16 Mar 1784)

“William Payne vs. Robert Bradshaw [#412] } In Case
Common order.”

p. 23 (16 Mar 1784)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] vs. Randolph Holbrook & Samuel Martin } In Debt
This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendants failing to give special bail according to the rule of last Court. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendants and John Hopkins, Gentleman Sheriff of Goochland County, the security for their appearance, [£5], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .

Benjamin Bradshaw vs. John Guerrant & Tho. Hatcher } In Debt

This day came the parties by their attornies, and the defendants for plea say they have paid the debt in the declaration mentioned and the plaintiff replies that they have not paid the same, and this he prays may be enquired of by the County and the likewise, and the tryal of the issue is refered till the next Court.”

p. 42 (30 Mar 1784)

“Court of Public Claims [for contributions to the American Revolution war effort]
. . .
Clayburn Bradshaw [#311] 3½ [bushels wheat] – 42 [shillings]

p. 56 (20 Apr 1784)

“William Payne vs. Robert Bradshaw [#412] } In Case
The defendant not appearing . . . therefore, on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, it is ordered that the order of a former Court be confirmed and that the damages be ascertained by a Jury at the next Court.”

p. 71 (20 Apr 1784)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] vs. John Guerrant & Tho. Hatcher } In Debt
This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury . . . do say that the defendants do owe to the plaintiff [£21.10], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

p. 75 (20 Apr 1784)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Shadrach Alves } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 78 (20 Apr 1784)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] vs. John Williams, etc. } In Debt

The defendant not being arrested, on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, an attachment is awarded him against the estate of the said defendant, returnable here, etc.”

p. 81 (20 Apr 1784)

“John K. Read vs. Claybourn Bradshaw [#311] } On Petition

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant . . . failed to appear . . . whereupon the plaintiff produced the defendant’s note. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant [£3.7] . . .”

p. 112 (21 Jun 1784)

“William Payne vs. Robert Bradshaw [#412] } In Case

This day came the plft. by his attorney and thereupon came also a Jury . . . do say that the plt. hath sustained damages by occasion of the nonperformance of the assumption in the declaration specified to [£24.0.1] . . .”

p. 114 (21 Jun 1784)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Shadrach Alves } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 116 (21 Jun 1784)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] vs. John Williams & Lerner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt

John Robards comes into Court and undertakes for the defendants . . . and thereupon came as well the plaintiff by his attorney as the defendants in their proper persons, and the said defendants acknowledge the plaintiff’s action. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendants [£14.5], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

p. 140 (20 Jul 1784)

“William Payne vs. Learner Bradshaw [#411] } On Petition

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant . . . failing to appear . . . whereupon the plaintiff produced the defendant’s note. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant [41] shillings . . .”

p. 160 (21 Sep 1784)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Jesse Payne } In Case

The defendant not being arrested, on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, an alias capias is awarded him against the said defendant, returnable here, etc.”

p. 162 (21 Sep 1784)

“William Turner vs. Hopper Ward & Learner Bradshaw [#411] } On Petition

An alias summons is awarded.”

p. 165 (22 Sep 1784)

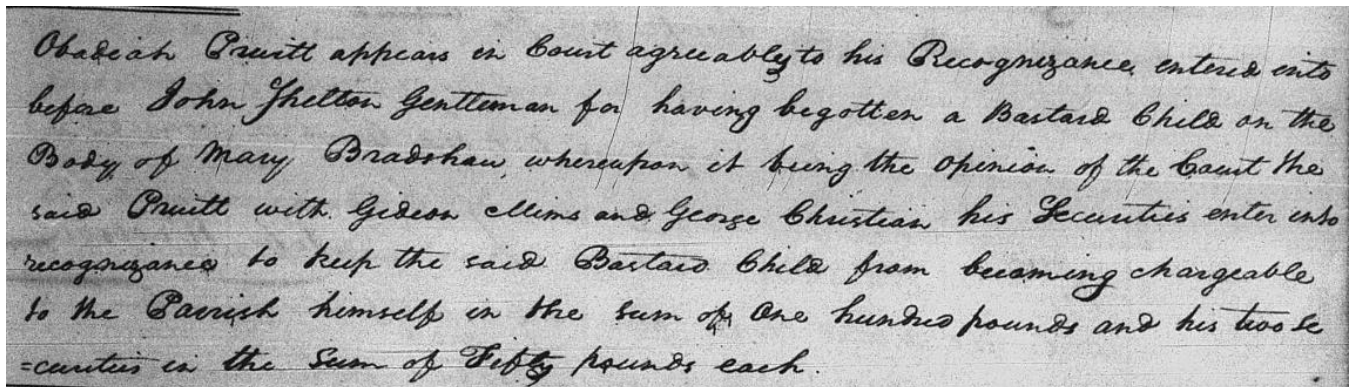
“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#34] by his attorney against John Guerrant, Jr. on a three months replevy bond, this day came the said Bradshaw by his attorney aforesaid and, it appearing on hearing the testimony of a witness that the said Guerrant, Jr. . . . made default. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Bradshaw recover against the said Guerrant, Jr. [£29.10.8] . . .”

p. 173 (22 Sep 1784)

“Thomas Underwood vs. Peter Walker } In Debt
. . . thereupon came also a Jury, to wit . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 177 (18 Oct 1784) {34576}

“Obadiah Pruitt appears in Court agreeably to the recognizance entered into before John Shelton, Gentleman, for having begotten a bastard child on the body of Mary Bradshaw [#313], whereupon it being the opinion of the Court the said Pruitt with Gideon Mims and George Christian, his securities, enter into recognizance to keep the said bastard child [#4121 ?] from becoming chargeable to the Parrish himself in the sum of [£100] and his two securities in the sum of [£50] each.”



Obadiah Pruitt appears in Court agreeably to his Recognizance, entered into before John Shelton Gentleman for having begotten a Bastard Child on the Body of Mary Bradshaw, whereupon it being the opinion of the Court the said Pruitt with Gideon Mims and George Christian his Securities enter into recognizance to keep the said Bastard Child from becoming chargeable to the Parrish himself in the sum of One hundred pounds and his two securities in the sum of Fifty pounds each.

p. 224 (21 Mar 1785)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Jesse Payne } In Case
Common order.”

p. 229 (21 Mar 1785)

“James Scruggs vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Debt
The defendant not being arrested, on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, an alias capias is awarded him against the said defendant, returnable here, etc.”

p. 230 (21 Mar 1785)

“John Bradshaw [#41] vs. Abraham Pruitt } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 250 (22 Mar 1785)

“William Turner vs. Hopper Ward & Learner Bradshaw [#411] } On Petition

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant . . . failing to appear . . . whereupon the plaintiff produced the defendants' note. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant [£4] . . .”

p. 281 (17 May 1785)

“James Scruggs vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Debt

The defendant not being arrested, an alias capias on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, an attachment is awarded him against the estate of the said defendant, returnable here, etc.”

p. 292 (17 May 1785)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Jesse Payne } In Case

The defendant not appearing tho again solemnly called. Therefore, on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, it is ordered that the order of a former Court be confirmed and that the damages by ascertained by a Jury at the next Court.”

p. 313 (17 May 1785)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Thomas Underwood, late Sheriff } On Motion

This day came the said Bradshaw by his attorney and it appearing on hearing the testimony of a witness that the said Underwood has had legal notice of this motion. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Bradshaw recover against the said Underwood [£20.19.7½], a balance of his bounty as an [18] months soldier . . .”

p. 349 (20 Jun 1785)

“James Scruggs vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Debt

The defendant failing to appear to find special bail and the attachment is awarded in this cause, being returned ‘executed on three feather beds’ on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney. It is considered by the Court that he recover against the said defendant [£28], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

p. 351 (20 Jun 1785)

“On the motion William Payne by his attorney against Lerner Bradshaw [#411] and Nathaniel Raine on a three months replevy bond. This day came the said Payne by his attorney aforesaid and the said Bradshaw in his proper person acknowledgeth that have had legal notice of this motion. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Payne recover against the said Bradshaw [£6.5] . . .”

p. 547 (Nov 1786)

“John Salmon, ass’ee of William Radford vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Debt

This day came the plaintiff by John Michie, his attorney, & the deft. still failing to appear & find special bail. Therefore, on the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, it is considered by the Court that the conditional judgment entered against the said defend’t & Stephen Southall, this security for his appearance, be now confirmed for [£19.2.7], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

[Several pages of dockets were not abstracted. These should be reviewed for the presence of Bradshaws. Other than these dockets, there are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 16 (1786-1787)

p. 25 (20 Mar 1786)

“Robert Bradshaw [#412] vs. John Carter } On a Petition of Summons
It is ordered to be continued.”

p. 56 (15 May 1786)

“Robert Bradshaw [#412] vs. John Carter } On a Pet. of Summons
It is considered by the Court that this cause be dismissed and that the plaintiff pay the costs thereof.”

p. 111 (17 May 1786)

“Ordered that Thomas Underwood, Gent., pay to Learner Bradshaw [#411] [300] pounds of tobacco for [12] days attendance as a witness for him at the suit of Josias Payne.”

“John Salmon, assignee, etc. vs. Learner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
Robert Bradshaw [#412] comes into Court and undertakes for the defendant . . .”

p. 218 (18 Sep 1786)

“A Deed of Indenture of Bargain and Sale from John Bradshaw [#41] and Hannah [#41/3], his wife, to Archer Payne was presented in Court and proved by the oath of John Michie, Samuel J. Winston, & John C. Payne, the witnesses thereto, to be the acts and deed of the said John Bradshaw, which is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 291 (22 Nov 1786)

“John Salmon ass’ee Wm. Radford vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury . . . do say that the defendant doth owe to the plaintiff [£19.6], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

p. 342 (19 Mar 1787)

“Thomas Watkins vs. Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] On a Pet. of Sums
This day came the plaintiff by Nathaniel Pope, Gent., his atto. and the defendant . . . failed to appear . . . Whereupon, the plaintiff produced the said deft.’s note for [£3.17.6]. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover of and against the said deft. the said sum . . .”

p. 425 (16 Apr 1787)

“A Deed of Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Bradshaw [#311] & wife [#311/1] to Learner Bradshaw [#411] was presented in Court and acknowledged in open Court by the said Bradshaw & wife to be their acts & deeds (the wife being first privily examined & relinquishing her right of dower therein), which is ordered to be recorded.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 17 (1787-1788)

p. 14 (22 May 1787)

“Major Hancocke vs. Clairbourn Bradshaw [#311] } In Debt
Dismissed at the defendant’s costs by the plaintiff. Note: except the attorney’s fee.”

p. 140 (23 Aug 1787)

“Ordered that Joseph Woodson, Andrew Ware, Robert Bradshaw [#412], & Zachariah Alvis & John Guerrant, Jr. be summoned to appear at the next Quarter Sessions to answer for their riotous behaviour in such things as shall be to them then & there objected.”

p. 220 (17 Dec 1787)

“On the motion of John Salmon, assignee William Radford by John Michie, his atty., against Learner Bradshaw [#411] & Claburn Bradshaw [#311] on a replevy bond. This day came the said Salmon by his atty. aforesaid, & it appearing . . . that the said Claburn . . . came not but made default. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Salmon recover against the said Claburn [£27.17.5] . . .”

p. 271 (18 Mar 1788)

“Commonwealth vs. Robert Bradshaw [#412] } On Summons, etc.
A new summons is awarded.”

p. 279 (18 Mar 1788)

“Whitehead Ryan vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } On Attachment
Dismissed for want of prosecution.”

p. 324 (19 May 1788)

“Gideon Cawthon vs. Learner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
This day came as well the pltf. by David Bullock, his atty., as the deft. in his proper person, and the said deft. acknowledging the pltf.’s action. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover against the said deft. [£50], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

p. 329 (19 May 1788)

“Thomas Miller, ass’ee Clai. Bradshaw [#311] vs. Shadrach Alvis } On Pet. & Summons
Dismissed at the pltf.’s costs.”

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 18 (1788-1791)

p. 69 (17 Nov 1788)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest sworn for the body of this County, to wit . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 75 (18 Nov 1788)

“Com. Wealth vs. Bradshaw [#412] & Alvis } On Sum’s
Cont’d.”

p. 110 (19 Jan 1789)

“On the motion of Gideon Cawthon by David Bullock, his atty., against Learner Bradshaw [#411] and Henry Wood on a bond for the delivery of property. This day came the said Cawthon by his atty. aforesaid and . . . the said Wood . . . came not but made default. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Cawthon recover against the said Wood [£59.15] . . .”

p. 117 (16 Feb 1789) {34577}

“Learner Bradshaw [#411], by consent of Bryce Bradshaw [#317], is appointed Guardian to him, the said Bryce, who gave bond with Claiborn Bradshaw [#311], his security, in penalty of [£200] for security of the said Bryce’s estate and indemnifying the Court.”

p. 125 (16 Mar 1789)

“On the motion of Gideon Cawthon by David Bullock, his atty., against Learner Bradshaw [#411] and Henry Wood on a bond for the delivery of property. This day came the said Cawthon by his atty. aforesaid and . . . the said Bradshaw . . . came not but made default. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Cawthon recover against the said Bradshaw [£59.15] . . .”

p. 200 (15 Jun 1789)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Thomas Underwood, Gent., late Sheriff } On Motion
Notice acknowledged and continued.”

p. 207 (15 Jun 1789)

“Articles of Agreement entered into, by, and between Daniel Brodhead, Jr. and John Michie is presented in Court and proved by the oath of John Bradshaw [#41] and Jesse Page to be the acts & deed of the said Brodhead & Michie, which is continued for further proof.”

p. 213 (15 Jun 1789)

“On the motion of Learner Bradshaw [#411], ordered that John Salmon pay him [50] pounds of tobacco for two days attendance as a witness for him against John Michie on account of money received of Claiborn Bradshaw [#311], security for Learner Bradshaw.”

p. 251 (19 Aug 1789)

“John Payne, George Payne, Henry Wood, R. H. Saunders, & Samuel Woodson vs. James Pleasants } In Case

This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 254 (19 Aug 1789)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Thos. Underwood, Gent., late Sh’ff } On Motion Continued.”

p. 276 (16 Nov 1789)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Thos. Underwood, Gent., late Sh’ff } On Motion Dismisd.”

p. 339 (15 Mar 1790) {34578}

“William Radford vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Case
John Bradshaw, Jr. [#413] comes into Court and undertakes for the deft. . . .”

p. 381 (18 Mar 1790)

“John Mordica vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Debt
Continued for pltf.”

p. 412 (18 May 1790)

“John Mordica vs. John Bradshaw, Sr. [#41] } In Debt
This day came the parties by their attornies and the deft. relinquishing his former plea saith he cannot gain say the plaintiff’s action. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover against the said deft. [£6.5] . . .”

p. 458 (19 Jul 1790)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#316], ordered that James Woodson pay him [25] pounds of gross tobacco for one days attendance as a witness for him agains Fredrick Layne.”

p. 475 (17 Aug 1790)

“William Radford vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Case
This day came the parties by their attorneys and, on the motion of the deft. by his attorney, the judgment and Writ of Inquiry obtained against him agreeable to a rule of Court is set aside and the defendant pleads non assumpsit act of limitation and issue is thereon joined.”

pp. 488-489 (18 Aug 1790)

“Aaron Parrish vs. William Royster, Jr. } Introver [?]

This day came the parties by their attorneys and . . . thereupon came a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

“On the motion of Learner Bradshaw [#411], ordered that Aron Parrish pay him [50] pounds of tobacco for two days attendance as a witness for him against William Royster, Jr.”

p. 538 (17 Nov 1790)

“James Isbell vs. William Dandredge } In Case

. . . came also a Jury to try the issue, to wit . . . Jno. Bradshaw, Jr. [#413] . . .”

p. 539 (17 Nov 1790)

“William Radford vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Case
Continued for pltf.”

p. 548 (17 Nov 1790)

“William Radford vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Case
Leave is given the pltf. to take the deposition of Joseph Lewis, Jr. debene esse.”

p. 605 (25 Mar 1791)

“On the motion of Edmund Curd, ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay him [100] pounds of tobacco for four days attendance as a [witness] for him against Jno. Woodson, Ex’r.”

p. 614 (19 Apr 1791)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Ayers Layne } On Petition

This day came the plaintiff by Fleming Payne, his attorney, and the defendant . . . failed to appear. Whereupon, the plaintiff proved his demand. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said deft. [£4.9.6] . . .”

p. 620 (16 May 1791)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Josiah Woodson, Ex’r of Jno. Woodson, dec’d } In Case

This day came the parties by their attornies and, on the motion of the defendant by his attornee, the judgment and Writ of Inquiry obtaind against him . . . is set aside and the said defendant pleads the general issue with leave.”

p. 638 (18 May 1791)

“William Radford vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } In Case

This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury . . . say that the defendant did assume upon him self in manner and form as the plaintiff against him hath complained and they do assess the plaintiff damages by occation of the non performance of that assumption to [£10.18.1] . . .”

p. 643 (18 May 1791)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Josiah Woodson, Acting Extr. of John Woodson, dec’d } In Case This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury . . . say that the defendant’s testator in his life time did assume upon himself . . . and they do assess the plaintiff damages . . . to [£44.7.8½] . . .”

pp. 646-647 (18 May 1791)

“Thomas Underwood, Gentleman vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case This day came as well the plaintiff by William Pope, his attornie, as the said defendant in his proper person and the said defendant acknowledged the plaintiff’s action for [£13.10] military certificates of this State in Continental establishment with lawfull interest on [£10.1] from [19 May 1787] til [19 May 1789] . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court with the assent of the plaintiff that he recover against the said defendant his debt aforesaid . . .”

“On the motion of Edmund Curd, ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay him [75] pounds of tobacco for three days attendance as a witness for him against Jno. Woodson[’s] Extr.”

p. 686 (18 Jul 1791)

“John L. Hanes, assignee of George Underwood vs. John Bradshaw [#41] } On Petition This day came as well the plaintiff as the defendant by his note proved by the oath of Col. George Payne acknowledged he doth owe to the plaintiff [£5] . . .”

p. 704 (17 Aug 1791)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411], assignee of Robert Bradshaw [#412] vs. David Jarrett } On Pet. This day came the plaintiff by Fleming Payne, his attorney, and the deft. . . . failed to appear . . . Whereupon the pltf. produces the defendant’s note. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover ag’t the said deft. [£10.10] . . .”

p. 719 (19 Sep 1791)

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411] by Fleming Payne, his attorney, against Ayers Layne and Edmund Dyhouse on a bond for the delivery of property forfeited. This day came the said Bradshaw by his attorney aforesaid and . . . the said Layne & Dyhouse . . . came not but made default. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Bradshaw recover . . . [£8.6] . . .”

On the motion of George Holman, ordered that Larner Bradshaw pay him [25] pounds of tobacco for one days attendance as a witness for him ag’t Layne & Dyhouse.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 19 (1791-1794)

p. 3 (21 Nov 1791)

“On the motion of Henry Wood by Nathaniel Pope, his attorney, against Stephen Southall and John Bradshaw [#41] on a bond for the delivery of property forfeited. This day came the said Wood by his attorney aforesaid . . . the said Southall and Bradshaw . . . came not but made

default. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Wood recover against the said Southall and Bradshaw [£164.13] . . .”

p. 6 (21 Nov 1791)

“Commonwealth vs. Thomas Murrow } On Indictment
. . . thereupon came a Jury, to wit . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

pp. 14-15 (24 Nov 1791)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411], assignee of Stanley Alvis vs. Edward Dyhouse } On Petition
This day came the plt. by his attorney and the defendant . . . failing to appear . . . whereupon the plaintiff produced the defendant’s note. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said defendant [£3] . . .”

p. 21 (24 Nov 1791)

“Stephen Southall and John Bradshaw [#41], by their attorney, came into Court and pray an appeal to the first day of the next District Court to be holden in the City of Richmond from the judgment given against them the first day of this term in favour of Henry Wood on their bond for the delivery of property forfeited, which is granted them at William Pope and George Underwood’s executing a bond as securities . . .”

pp. 236-237 (18 Mar 1793)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest sworn for the body of this County, to wit . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 243 (19 Mar 1793)

“Taylor Gilliam vs. Richard B. Payne } In Covenant
. . . thereupon came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 247 (19 Mar 1793)

“On the application of Joshua Nicholson, it is ordered that Robert Smith, James Salmons, Claibourn Bradshaw [#311], and Thomas Norvell, or any three of them . . . do view a way to lead from his house to the Carter’s Ferry Road and report the conveniencies and inconveniencies attending the same to the next Court, as well as to the public as to individuals.”

p. 272 (15 Apr 1793)

“On application of Moses and Joseph A. Myers, it is ordered that Humphrey Parrish, Arthur Payne, John Hylton, Nathaniel Rayne, and John Bradshaw [#41], or any three of them . . . view the way on which they mean to turn the road leading thro their plantation (formerly McCalla’s) and report it to the next Court . . .”

p. 283 (20 May 1793)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of this County sworn, to wit . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

pp. 319-320 (17 Jun 1793)

“It is ordered that the hands of . . . John Bradshaw [#41] . . . do compose a gang to work on the road from the branch of Sol Myers’s to the forks of road above Sam Hodges’s, of which William Perkins is Surveyor.”

p. 324 (17 Jun 1793)

“It is ordered that the hands of . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] do compose a gang to work on the road from Little Creek to Leak’s Bridge, of which John Humber is Surveyor.”

“It is ordered that the hands of . . . Ben Bradshaw [#316] . . . do compose a gang to work on the road from Leak’s Bridge to Bryce’s Bridge, of which William Mullins is Surveyor.”

p. 339 (19 Aug 1793) {34579}

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] appeared in Court agreeably to warrant issued against him for begetting a bastard child [#3161] upon the body of Betsy Carter and, he refusing to give security for the maintenance of the child, it is ordered that the Sheriff commit him to jail until he finds such security.”

p. 350 (20 Aug 1793)

“Henry Wood vs. Learner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case
Whitehead Ryan comes into Court and undertakes for the defendant . . .”

p. 359 (22 Aug 1793)

“John Hylton vs. Ben Johnson & William Bradshaw [#415] } In Case
Continued.”

p. 368 (22 Aug 1793)

“Ordered that Arthur Tyler’s admr. pay unto Learner Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.50] for three days attendance as a witness for him vs. Dabney Wade.”

p. 407 (20 Nov 1793)

“It is ordered that Ben Johnson & William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Thomas Underwood [50¢] for one days attendance as a witness for them at the suit of John Hylton.”

p. 414 (20 Nov 1793)

“It is ordered that Benjamin Johnson & William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto William McKee [\$10.10] for one days attendance and once coming and returning [120] miles as a witness for them at the suit of John Hylton.”

p. 419 (16 Dec 1793)

“John Hylton vs. Benjamin Johnson & William Bradshaw [#415] } In Trespass vi et Armis
Dismissed, agreed.”

p. 453 (17 Mar 1794)

“On the motion of Susanna Smith, she qualifying according to law and entering in bond with Joel Ryan, her security, in penalty of [£20], administration of the estate of Robert Smith, dec’d, is granted her in due form.

It is ordered that John Bradshaw [#41], John Bradshaw, Jr. [#413], William Bradshaw [#415], and William Grinsted, or any three of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves, if any, and personal estate of Robert Smith, dec’d & that the Administratrix do return the appraisement to the next Court.”

p. 486 (20 Mar 1794)

“Ordered that Stephen Southall pay unto John Bradshaw [#41] [\$1.50] for three days attendance as a witness for him at the suit of Henderson j [?] for [Gilbert] Reeks.”

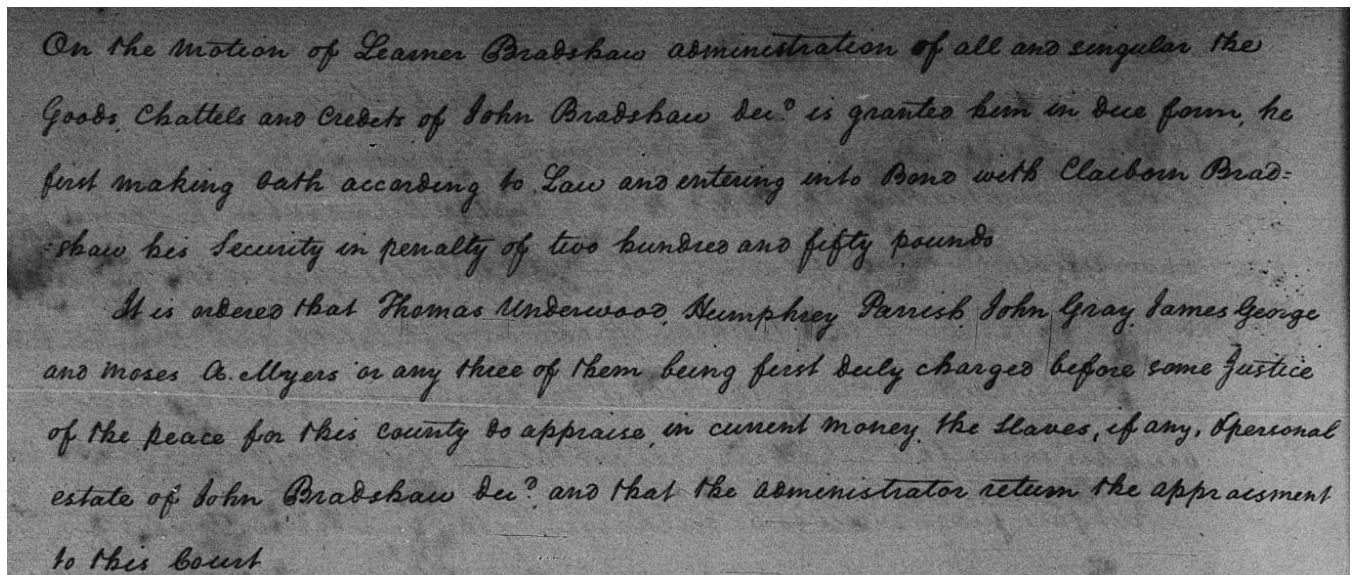
p. 546 (21 May 1794)

“It is ordered that Arthur Tyler’s Adm’r pay unto Learner Bradshaw [#411] [50¢] for one days attendance as a witness for him against Dabney Wade.”

p. 612 (21 Jul 1794) {34572}

“On the motion of Learner Bradshaw [#411], administration of all and singular the goods, chattels, and credits of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d, is granted him in due form, he first making oath according to law and entering into bond with Claiborn Bradshaw [#311], his security, in penalty of [£250].

It is ordered that Thomas Underwood, Humphrey Parrish, John Gray, James George, and Moses A. Myers, or any three of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves, if any, & personal estate of John Bradshaw, dec’d, and the the Administrator return the appraisement to this Court.”



On the motion of Learner Bradshaw administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of John Bradshaw dec'd is granted him in due form, he first making oath according to Law and entering into Bond with Claiborn Bradshaw his Security in penalty of two hundred and fifty pounds

It is ordered that Thomas Underwood, Humphrey Parrish, John Gray, James George and Moses A. Myers or any three of them being first duly charged before some Justice of the peace for this County do appraise, in current money, the slaves, if any, & personal estate of John Bradshaw dec'd and that the administrator return the appraisement to this Court

p. 623 (18 Aug 1794)

“An inventory of the estate of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased, is returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 652 (21 Aug 1794)

“Henry Wood vs. Learner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case Continued.”

p. 685 (20 Oct 1794) {34573}

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] and Nancy Bradshaw [#417], orphans of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased, come into Court and, with the approbation of the Court, make choice of Learner Bradshaw [#411] for their Guardian, who enters into bond with James Quigg and Thomas Miller, his securities, in the penalty of [£200] with such condition as the law requires.”

p. 726 (17 Nov 1794)

“Henry Wood vs. Learner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case
On the motion of the defendant by his attorney, the judgment & writ of inquiry obtained against him according to rule in the Clerk’s office is set aside and the saith deft. saith he did not assume upon himself in manner & form as the plaintiff against him hath declared, & of this he putteth himself upon the Country & the plaintiff likewise.”

p. 737 (20 Nov 1794)

“Henry Wood vs. Learner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case
This day came the parties by their attornies, whereupon came also a Jury . . . say that the defendant did not assume upon himself in manner & form as the plaintiff against him hath declared. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff take nothing by his bill . . .”

p. 738 (20 Nov 1794)

“Moses & Joseph A. Myers vs. Adam Toler } In Case
This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Learner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 746 (15 Dec 1794)

“John Shelton, Archer Payne, John Hylton, and John Gray, or any three of them, are appointed to divide, lay off, and allot to the distributees of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased, the lands of the said John, agreeable to the act of distribution and report the same to this Court.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 20 (1795-1797)

p. 10 (16 Feb 1795) {34580}

“Learner Bradshaw [#411], John Bradshaw [#413], Jordan Bradshaw [#414], & William Bradshaw [#415] to Hannah Bradshaw [#41/3], a Deed of Indenture is presented in Court & acknowledged by the said Learner, Jno., Jordan, and William to be their act and deeds, which was ordered to be recorded.

Hannah Bradshaw, widow of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased, comes into Court and relinquishes all claim, if any she has, on the estate of her deceased husband, in consideration of the deed above mentioned, to wit, from Learner, Jno., Jordan, and William, children of the said John Bradshaw, deceased, to her, being recorded.”

p. 50 (20 Apr 1795)

“A division of the lands of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased, among his distributees is returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 101 (20 May 1795)

“It is ordered that Arthur Tyler’s Adm’r pay unto Learner Bradshaw [#411] [50¢] for one days attendance as a witness for him against Dabney Wade.”

p. 129 (16 Jun 1795)

“John Bradshaw [#413] is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the fork of the road above Thomas Hodges’s to the branch below Solomon Myers’s in the room of William Perkins with the usual gang.”

pp. 143-144 (17 Aug 1795)

“William Sadler & John Bradshaw [#413] are appointed Processioners in the [8th] Precinct of this County, which precinct is thus bounded, to wit, beginning at Samuel Woodson’s Ferry on James River, thence up the river to the mouth of Lickinghole Creek, thence up the said creek to the mouth of Little Creek, thence up Little Creek to the head, thence across to Daniel McCalla’s plantation on Pryor’s Road, thence down the same to the Ferry Road, and down the same to the beginning . . .”

pp. 146-147 (17 Aug 1795)

“William Bradshaw [#415] and Thomas Hodges are appointed Processioners in the [22nd] Precinct of this County, which precinct is thus bounded, to wit, beginning on a small road called Harris’s, thence along the same to the Three Chopped Road, thence a straight course to the County Line, then on said County Line to the eastern fork of Beaverdam Creek, then down the same to the road at Curd’s Bridge, thence up said road to Harris’s Road at the beginning . . .”

p. 151 (18 Aug 1795)

“Susanna Smith vs. Jordan Bradshaw [#414] } In Case for Words Spoken
This day came the parties by their attornies & the plt., by the testimony of Samuel Pryor, dismisses this cause, agreed.”

p. 156 (19 Aug 1795)

“It is ordered that William Meriwether pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [50¢] for one days attendance as a witness for him at the suit of Daniel Brodhead for trespass.”

p. 166 (21 Sep 1795)

“It is ordered that John Bradshaw [#413], Joseph Pollard, & Daniel McLaurin be summoned to appear at next Court to give an account of the hands which compose their respective gangs as Surveyors of the Road.”

pp. 187-188 (18 Nov 1795)

“Joseph Woodson vs. James Houchins } In Trespass
... thereupon came a Jury, to wit ... Learner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

p. 191 (18 Nov 1795)

“It is ordered that Arthur Tyler’s Adm’r pay unto Learner Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.50] for three days attendance as a witness for him against Dabney Wade.”

p. 227 (21 Mar 1796)

“Thomas Miller vs. Peter Johnson, Adm’r of Val. Wood, dec’d } In Debt
... thereupon came a Jury, to wit ... Learner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

p. 235 (23 Mar 1796)

“It is ordered that Arthur Tyler’s Administrator pay unto Learner Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.50] for three days attendance as a witness for him against Dabney Wade.”

pp. 266-267 (16 May 1796)

“Learner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d vs. Joseph Thomson & William Hodges } In Debt
This day came the parties by their attornies and the defendant Thomson acknowledgeth the plaintiff’s action. Therefore, with the assent of the plaintiff, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant Thomson the sum of [£17.16.8], the debt in the declaration mentioned ...”

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] comes into Court and signs, seals, and acknowledges a deed made by Benja. Bradshaw & others to Hannah Bradshaw [#41/3], which is admitted to record.”
[Where was this deed recorded? There seems to be a gap between Deed & Will Books 16 & 17.]

“A Grand Jury of Inquest sworn for the body of this County, to wit ... Claiborn Bradshaw [#311] ...”

p. 291 (19 May 1796)

“Joseph Woodson vs. William Houchins } On Ejectment
... thereupon came a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw [#413] ...”

p. 293 (19 May 1796)

“It is ordered that William Meriwether pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [50¢] for one days attendance as a witness for him against Daniel Brodhead, Jr. and others.”

pp. 296-297 (20 Jun 1796)

“The Court proceeded to lay the levy for this County for the year 1795, to wit . . .
To William Bradshaw [#415] five days processioning - \$2.50 . . .
To John Bradshaw [#413] four days processioning - \$2.00 . . .”

p. 307 (18 Jul 1796)

“Commonwealth vs. John Bradshaw [#413], Surveyor of the Road } On Presentment
Dismissed.”

p. 325 (16 Aug 1796)

“It is ordered that Arthur Tyler’s Adm’r pay unto Learner Bradshaw [#411] [\$1] for two days
attendance as a witness for him against Dabney Wade.”

p. 327 (16 Aug 1796)

“It is ordered that William Meriwether pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1] for two day’s at-
tendance as a witness for him at the suit of Daniel Brodhead, Jr.”

p. 362 (18 Oct 1796)

“Ordered that James Turner pay unto Claiborne Bradshaw [#311] [\$4] for eight days attendance
as a witness for him at the suit of James Turner.”

p. 380 (22 Nov 1796)

“Ordered that Stephen Southall pay unto William Bradshaw [#415] [53¢] for one day’s attend-
ance as a witness for him against Samuel Pryor.”

p. 409 (17 Jan 1797)

“Robert Shelton vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r } On Petition
The deft. by Flem’g Payne, his attorney, enters his appearance & the pet. is continued.”

p. 479 (16 May 1797)

“John Nicholas, assignee of John Carr vs. Smith Payne and Robert Payne } In Debt
. . . thereupon came also a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 520 (17 Jul 1797)

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d, by
David Bullock, his attorney, against Joseph Thompson and George Holland on a bond for the
delivery of property forfeited. This day came as well the said Larner Bradshaw by his attor-
ney aforesaid as the said Joseph Thompson and George Holland in their proper persons who
acknowledge that . . . they owe to the said Larner Bradshaw the amount of the said bond.
Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Larner Bradshaw recover . . . the sum of
[£32] . . . From which judgment the said Joseph Thomson and George Holland pray an ap-
peal to the first day of the next District Court to be held in the City of Richmond, which is
granted them . . .”

p. 525 (17 Jul 1797)

“William Sadler’s and John Bradshaw’s [#413] return as Processioners in the [8th] Precinct of this County is ordered to be recorded.”

“William Bradshaw’s [#415] and Thomas Hodge’s return as Processioners in the [22nd] Precinct of this County is ordered to be recorded.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 21 (1797-1799)

p. 12 (24 Aug 1797)

“Ordered that Stephen Southall pay unto William Bradshaw [#415] [\$1.59] for three days attendance as a witness for him against Samuel Pryor.”

p. 43 (17 Oct 1797)

“The writ of ad quod damnum issued on the petition of Samuel Couch for leave to erect a water grist mill on his own lands on the eastern branch of Little Creek and annexed thereto the inquisition of the Sheriff and Jury is returned to Court . . . An inquisition taken by us, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 44 (17 Oct 1797)

“The writ of ad quod damnum which issued on the petition of Thomas E. Randolph for leave to erect a water grist mill on his own lands on Rock Creek and annexed thereto the inquisition of the Sheriff and Jury is returned to Court . . . We of the Jury are of the opinion . . . we have hereunto set our hands & seals [29 Jul 1797] . . . Claybourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

pp. 47-48 (17 Oct 1797)

“Robert Shelton vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm. } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 53 (20 Nov 1797)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest charged and sworn for the body of this County, to wit . . . Claiborn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 120 (19 Feb 1798)

“An Indenture of Bargain & Sale from Robert Bradshaw [#412], Larner Bradshaw [#411], and Ann Bradshaw [#417] to Henry Gray is presented in Court and proved by the oaths of John Gray, John Bradshaw [#413], and Betsy M. Gray to be the acts and deeds of the said Robert and Larner and acknowledged by the said Ann to be her act and deed, who, being first privately examined by Robert H. Saunders, Gen., relinquishes her right to dower in the lands by

the said deed conveyed, which deed and relinquishment of dower are ordered to be recorded.”

p. 128 (19 Mar 1798)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest sworn for the body of this County, to wit . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 172 (21 May 1798)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Jonathan Mason & John Barnett } In Debt
Kendall Lee comes into Court and undertakes for the defendants . . . and, on the motion of the defendants by their attorney, the conditional judgment entered against them, according to rule in the Clerk’s office, is set aside and they plead payment to, which the plaintiff by his atto. replies generally.”

p. 182 (22 May 1798)

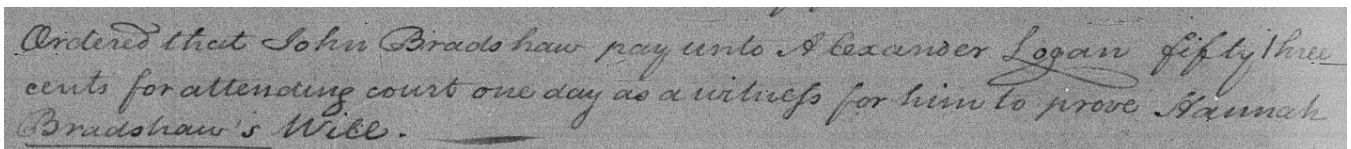
“Judith Peers vs. James H. Linch } In Case
. . . thereupon came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 231 (18 Jun 1798)

“James George is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the forks of the road above Thomas Loyde’s, formerly Thomas Hodge’s, to the branch below Solomon M. Myers’s old store in the room of John Bradshaw [#413] with the usual gang.”

p. 238 (18 Jun 1798) {34582}

“Ordered that John Bradshaw [#413] pay unto Alexander Logan [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him to prove Hannah Bradshaw’s [#41/3] Will.”



Ordered that John Bradshaw pay unto Alexander Logan fifty three cents for attending court one day as a witness for him to prove Hannah Bradshaw's Will.

[When and where was this Will recorded? There is no prior mention of it in these Court Minutes, nor does it appear in the Deed & Will Book for this time period. Did Hannah Bradshaw [#41/3] die in another County or State?]

p. 245 (19 Jun 1798)

“Robert Shelton vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 262 (16 Jul 1798)

“Robert Bradshaw [#412], assignee of Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Hopper Ward and James Salmons } On Petition
This day comes the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendants . . . do not appear. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant [£3.6.4] . . .”

p. 265 (16 Jul 1798)

“The writ of ad quod damnum which issued on the petition of Robert Smith, James Quigg, and sundry other inhabitants of Goochland County for a road to be opened and established from the Rock-Castle Road to James River opposite the town of Jefferson and annexed thereto, the return of the Sheriff and inquisition of the Jury are returned to Court in these words and figures, to wit. ‘The Commonwealth of Virginia to the Sheriff of Goochland County, greeting: . . . Ben Bradshaw [#316] . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311], Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . . have prayed our County Court to open & establish a public road . . .”

p. 300 (22 Aug 1798)

“George Perkins vs. Obadiah Wade } In Case for Slander
. . . thereupon came also a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

p. 334 (18 Sep 1798)

“Robert Shelton vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 357 (19 Nov 1798)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest elected and qualified for the body of this County, to wit . . . Claiborne Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 361 (20 Nov 1798)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Jonathan Mason and John Barnett } In Debt
This day came the parties by their attornies and the defendants, relinquishing their former plea, say they cannot gainsay the plaintiff’s action. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendants [£8.15] . . .”

p. 406 (21 Jan 1799)

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411] by Charles F. Bates, his attorney, against Jonathan Mason and William R. Fleming on a bond for the delivery of property forfeited. This day came as well the said Larner by his attorney as aforesaid, as the said William by Fleming Payne, his attorney, and it appearing to the Court on hearing the testimony of a witness that the said William has had legal notice of this motion. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Larner Bradshaw recover against the said William R. Fleming [£25.3.3½] . . .”

p. 409 (21 Jan 1799)

“Robert Shelton vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r } On Petition
Continued for the plaintiff.”

p. 430 (18 Mar 1799)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest elected and qualified according to law for the body of this County, to wit . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 464 (22 Mar 1799)

“Woodson & Crouch vs. William Sampson } In Case
... thereupon came also a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 469 (15 Apr 1799)

“An Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Jordan Bradshaw [#414] to John Bradshaw [#413] is presented in Court and . . . proved by the oaths of George Payne, William Bradshaw [#415], and Samuel Vaugan to be the act and deed of the said Jordan and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 477 (15 Apr 1799)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] vs. George Perkins } On Petition
This day came the parties by their attornies, whereupon, on hearing the testimony of several witnesses, it is considered by the Court that this petition be dismissed and that the defendant recover against the plaintiff his costs by him about his defence in this behalf expended, the Court being of opinion that the petition was wrongly brought.”

p. 492 (16 Apr 1799)

“Robert Shelton vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r } On Petition
Continued for the plaintiff.”

p. 430 (20 May 1799)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest elected and qualified according to law for the body of this County, to wit . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 22 (1799-1801)

p. 23 (17 Jun 1799)

“Robert Shelton vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d } On Petition
... it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant [£3.19] . . .”

p. 51 (19 Aug 1799)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest elected and qualified according to law for the body of this County, to wit . . . Clabourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 55 (19 Aug 1799)

“On the motion of Robert Shelton by Nathaniel Pope, Jr., his attorney, against Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . . Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d, and John Gray on a bond for the delivery of property forfeited. . . the said Larner and John . . . were solemnly called and came not, but made default. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Robert Shelton recover . . . [£12.15.6] . . .”

p. 84 (21 Aug 1799)

“Ordered that Craddock Vaughan pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him against Jacob Gilliam.”

p. 94 (22 Aug 1799)

“On the motion of Henry Gray and Larner Bradshaw [#411] by John Quarles and Fleming Payne, their attorneys, for an injunction against John Bradshaw [#413] and Jordan Bradshaw [#414] to stay all further proceedings until the further order of this Court on a writ of forcible entry and detainer issued on behalf of the said John Bradshaw against the said Henry Gray to try the right of possession of a certain piece of land lately belonging to the said Jordan Bradshaw. . . . the said injunction is granted . . .”

p. 100 (22 Aug 1799)

“Ordered that Craddock Vaughan pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him against Jacob Gilliam.”

p. 125 (21 Oct 1799)

“A deed from Jacob B. Layne [#337] and Nancy [#417], his wife, to William Bradshaw [#415] is presented in Court and . . . ordered to be recorded . . .”

p. 126 (21 Oct 1799)

“Henry Gray and Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. John Bradshaw [#413] and Jordan Bradshaw [#414] } On an Inj’n
Continued for the plaintiffs till next Court, the pltf. Larner Bradshaw making oath to the materiality of the testimony of David Walker.”

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Benjamin Sadler [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 137 (22 Oct 1799)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 138 (22 Oct 1799)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Benjamin Sadler [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 141 (22 Oct 1799)

“Judith Carter, who is entitled to a pension of [\$40] per annum as being the widow and relict of Charles Carter, dec’d, who died a soldier in the Continental Army of the United States, this day appears in Court, which is ordered to be certified.”

[Charles and Judith Carter's daughter Elizabeth married in 1796 to Benjamin Bradshaw [#316].]

p. 149 (18 Nov 1799)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest elected and qualified for the body of this County, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 155 (19 Nov 1799)

“George McCaul, surviving partner of Thomson, Snodgrass, & Company vs. Booker Carrell, Ex'r of Roger Carrell, dec'd } In Debt
. . . and thereupon come immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 161 (19 Nov 1799)

“Henry Gray and Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. John Bradshaw [#413] and Jordan Bradshaw [#414] } On an Inj'n

This day come the parties by their attornies, and the defendants move the Court to dissolve the plaintiff's injunction. Whereupon, on hearing the bill and answers, and by consent of the parties, the oral testimony of John Clarke, Alexander Logan, Benjamin Sadler, John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314], David Walker, and Isaac W. Pleasants, as also the arguments of counsel on both sides, it is considered by the Court that the said motion be overruled, and this cause is continued in Chancery with a general replication and issue, and commissions to take depositions are awarded.”

[This entry shows that John Bradshaw, Jr. (also referenced as such in the tax lists of this time period) is #314, not #413. He was a 2nd-cousin to Larner Bradshaw, but also his brother-in-law.]

p. 163 (19 Nov 1799)

“Ordered that Henry Gray and Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Alexander Logan [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for them against John Bradshaw [#413] and Jordan Bradshaw [#414] . . .”

p. 178 (20 Nov 1799)

“Ordered that Henry Gray and Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto John Charke [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for them against John Bradshaw [#413] and Jordan Bradshaw [#414] . . .”

p. 183 (21 Nov 1799)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], dec'd, pay unto Alexander Logan [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as a witness for him against John Bradshaw [#413].”

“On the application of Craddock Vaughan, ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . . or any three of them . . . do view a way for a road to lead from said Craddock Vaughan's house to the road leading to Columbia, and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same, as well to individuals as to the public.”

p. 189 (22 Nov 1799)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d, pay unto Alexander Logan [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him against John Bradshaw [#413].”

p. 191 (23 Nov 1799)

“Ordered that Craddock Vaughan pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [\$2.65] for attending five days as a witness for him against Jacob Gilliam.”

p. 192 (23 Nov 1799)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d, pay unto Alexander Logan [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him against John Bradshaw [#413].”

p. 200 (16 Dec 1799)

“A Deed of Trust from Henry Gray and Larner Bradshaw [#411] to William Miller and John Curd is presented in Court, acknowledged by the said Henry, Larner, William, and John to be their acts and deeds, and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 216 (20 Jan 1800)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Benjamin Sadler [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 219 (20 Jan 1800)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } On Petition Continued.”

p. 224 (20 Jan 1800)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$2.34] for attending Court two days and coming and returning eight miles twice as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 240 (17 Mar 1800)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest elected, sworn, and charged for the body of this County, to wit . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 253 (18 Mar 1800)

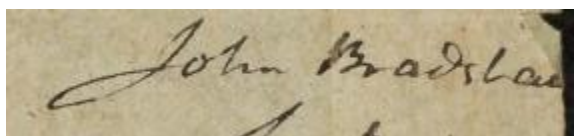
“Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41] vs. John Bradshaw [#413] } In Case . . . do say that the defendant did assume upon himself in manner and form as the plaintiff against him hath declared, and they do assess the plaintiff’s damages by occasion of the non performance of that assumption to [£34.1.4¾] . . .”

Ordered that Larner Bradshaw, Administrator of John Bradshaw, pay unto George Drumwright [\$3.71] for attending Court seven days as a witness for him against John Bradshaw.”

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], pay unto Alexander Logan [53¢] for attending Court one day as a witness for him against John Bradshaw [#413].”

p. 288 (21 Apr 1800)

“On the motion of John Bradshaw [#413] by Austin D. Leake, his attorney, for an injunction to stay the execution of a judgment of this Court obtained against him by Larner Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d. . . . the said injunction is granted, the said John entering bond according to law for the same, with William Bradshaw [#415], security thereto, who makes oath to the sufficiency of his estate to discharge the penalty of the said bond, after the payment of all his own just debts.”

A close-up photograph of a handwritten signature in cursive script, which reads "John Bradshaw". The ink is dark and the paper appears aged and slightly yellowed.

[See [Chancery Court file # 1822-001](#). (This file spans 196 pages!)]

p. 289 (21 Apr 1800)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Nancy Layne [#417] [\$2.13] for attending Court one day and coming and returning [20] miles once as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 298 (19 May 1800)

“A Grand Jury of Inquest elected, sworn, and charged for the body of this County, to wit . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 344 (16 Jun 1800)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Benjamin Sadler [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 363 (21 Jul 1800)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$5.85] for attending Court five days and coming and returning eight miles five times as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].

Ordered that Larner Bradshaw pay unto David Parrish [\$3.18] for attending Court six days as a witness for him against William Bradshaw.”

p. 382 (19 Aug 1800)

“Benjamin Wolfe, assignee of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], who was assignee of David Parrish vs. Richard Underwood and James Underwood } In Debt

. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendents . . .
[£20] . . .”

p. 395 (20 Aug 1800)

“John L. Harris, assignee of Shelton Harris, for the benefit of Charles F. Bates vs. William Crouch and Stephen Woodson } In Debt
This day came the parties by their attornies, and Larner Bradshaw [#411] comes into Court and undertakes for the defendant Woodson . . .”

p. 415 (15 Sep 1800)

“George Slaughter vs. John Bradshaw [#413] } On Petition
. . . the defendant . . . came not, whereupon the plaintiff produced the defendent’s note. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendent the sum of [£2.12.6] . . .”

p. 430-431 (21 Oct 1800)

“The Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court on Dr. James Carter’s motion to view the way upon which the said Carter proposed a road should be opened from Lickinghole Church Road to the Carter’s Ferry Road, this day made their report, which followeth in these words and figures.

In obedience to the annexed order of Goochland Court, we have viewed the way . . . for opening a road, begining on the Church Road on the lines of Thomas Miller & David Ross (now William Newton), thence on lines crossing Lickinghole Creek on the lines of Benjamin [#316] & Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] & the said Carter, thence on lines to Nicholson’s Road, thence with said road a small distance, thence through a small corner of Wright Morland’s uncleared land, thence crossing a small corner of James Qugg’s wood land to the said Qugg’s shop at the three square on Carter’s Ferry Road . . . and Claibourn Bradshaw is appointed Surveyor of the said road, and it is ordered that he open the same with his own hands and the hands of Thomas Eldridge, James Quigg, Johson Hodges, Joseph R. Morris, Alexander Fowler, John Smith, Meshauk Hicks, Thomas Bernard, John Hancock, and John Hicks.”

p. 438 (21 Oct 1800)

“Robert Sampson presents to the Court an account of patrolling performed by himself and company . . . [12 Sep 1800] on patrol – Rob. Sampson, Stephen Woodson, William Bradshaw [#415] . . .”

p. 439 (21 Oct 1800)

“On the motion of Thomas Harding by Nathaniel Pope, his attorney, against James Watkins, James Underwood, and Larner Bradshaw [#411] on a bond for the delivery of property forfeited . . .”

p. 440 (21 Oct 1800)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } On Petition
The plft. making oath to the necessity of Nancy Layne’s [#417] testimony to prove & ack. material for him in this cause & commission is awarded him to take her deposition . . .

Ordered that Larner Bradshaw pay unto Nancy Layne [\$2.82] for two days attending & once coming & returning [22] miles as a witness for him against William Bradshaw.

Ordered that Larner Bradshaw pay unto Benjamin Sadler [\$1.59] for three days attendance as a witness for him against William Bradshaw.”

pp. 451-452 (17 Nov 1800)

“Liston Temple vs. George Harding } In Case
. . . thereupon came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#316 | #416] (Bull Neck) . . .”

pp. 453 (17 Nov 1800)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r } On Injunction
On the motion of the plaintiff by his attorney, leave is given him to amend his bill at or before December Court next, upon payment of the costs occasioned thereby.”

pp. 480 (15 Dec 1800)

“On the motion of Benjamin Wolfe, assignee of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], who was assignee of David Parrish, by David Bullock, his attorney, against Richard Underwood and George Underwood on a bond for the delivery of property forfeited. . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Benjamin Wolfe . . . recover . . . the sum of [£26.14] . . .”

p. 490 (16 Dec 1800)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } On Petition
Continued.”

p. 519 (19 Jan 1801)

“Ordered that Benjamin Bradshaw [#316], Claibourn Bradshaw [#311], Jesse Clements, and Benjamin East, or any three of them . . . view the way on which Josiah Leake wishes a road to be opened from his mill on Lickinghole to Carter’s Ferry Road, and that they report to this Court the conveniences & inconveniences attending the same, as well to individuals as to the public.”

p. 541 (16 Mar 1801)

“The Commonwealth vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#316 | #416] } On Presentment
Dismissed.”

p. 605 (20 Apr 1801)

“A deed from Larner Bradshaw [#411] and Ann [#312], his wife, to Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] is presented in Court, acknowledged by the said Larner and Ann to be their acts and deeds, and ordered to be recorded, and the said Ann, being privily examined by Joseph Watkins, Gent., before him relinquishes her right to dower in the lands conveyed by the said deed, which relinquishment is also ordered to be entered of record.”

p. 606 (20 Apr 1801)

“On the motion of Mary Layne [#33 ?], ordered that she be permitted to erect gates across the road leading through her plantation from Riddle’s Bridge to the Three Chopped Road.”

p. 613 (20 Apr 1801)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Micajah Parris [\$7.02] for attending Court six days and coming and returning eight miles six times as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 617 (20 Apr 1801)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Nancy Layne [#417] [\$1.97] for attending Court one day and coming and returning [18] miles once as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

pp. 647-648 (20 May 1801)

“Wolfe & Bradshaw vs. Edward Bolling } In Case
On the motion of the deft. by Fleming Payne, his attorney, the conditional judgment and Writ of Inquiry entered against him . . . are set aside . . . and thereupon came immediately a Jury . . . do say that the deft. did assume upon himself in manner and form as the pltfs. against him have complained, and they do assess the pltfs. damages by occasion of the non performance of that assumption to [£8.15.5] . . .”

p. 708 (20 Jul 1801)

“An agreement between Matthew Lacy, Samuel Rutherford, and others is presented in Court and proved by the oaths of John Michie and Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] to be the acts and deeds of all the parties thereto, except James Davenport and Ursula Eads, which is ordered to be certified.”

p. 714 (17 Aug 1801)

“The following free holders, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . being qualified and charged as a Grand Jury . . .”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 23 (1801-1803)

p. 21 (21 Aug 1801)

“Wolfe & Bradshaw vs. John Gammon } In Debt
. . . thereupon came a Jury . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltfs. recover against that deft. the sum of [£12.8.4½] . . .”

p. 26 (21 Sep 1801)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto David Parrish [\$4.24] for attending Court eight days as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

pp. 27-29 (21 Sep 1801)

“The Court proceeded to lay the levy for this as followeth, viz . . .
To William Bradshaw [#415] for [patrolling] - \$2.00
. . .”

p. 34 (21 Sep 1801)

“On the motion of Thomas F. Bates by Fleming Payne, his attorney, against John Bradshaw [#413] and Stephen Woodson on a bond for the delivery of property forfeited . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Thomas F. Bates recover against the said John Bradshaw and Stephen Woodson the sum of [\$8.36] . . .”

p. 40 (19 Oct 1801)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$1.17] for attending Court one day and coming and returning eight miles once as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 48 (16 Nov 1801)

“The following free holders, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . being sworn and charged as a Grand Jury of Inquest . . .”

pp. 66-67 (18 Nov 1801)

“William & Alexious Davenport vs. Warner Lewis, Adm’r of Charles Lewis, dec’d } In Case
. . . and thereupon came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 83 (21 Dec 1801)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d } On
Injunction
The deft. by James Pleasants, Jr., his attorney, files his answer to the pltf.’s bill and gives notice that he shall move for a dissolution of the pltf.’s injunction on the first day of January Court next.”

p. 96 (18 Jan 1802)

“A deed from William Hay, Richard Bowler, & Thomas T. Bates to Charles T. Bates was proved as to the said Thomas T. Bates by the oath of Craddock Vaughan, Larner Bradshaw [#411], & John Smith, witnesses thereto, & as to William Hay by the oath of Austin D. Leake, another witness thereto, which is ordered to be certified.”

p. 101 (18 Jan 1802)

“Henry Hovey vs. Anthony S. Gadberry } Upon an Attachment . . .
This day came the plaintiff by his attorney, and the Sheriff, having made return of the attachment, that he had summoned Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . . as garnishees . . .”

p. 102 (18 Jan 1802)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$2.34] for attending Court two days & coming & returning eight miles twice as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 105 (19 Jan 1802)

“Henry Hovey vs. Anthony S. Gadberry } Upon an Attachment . . .
This day came the plaintiff by his attorney, and the defendant . . . came not, whereupon Fleming Payne, Larner Bradshaw [#411], Rice Graves, & William Crouch were sworn as garnishees . . . the said Larner Bradshaw, being examined, says that he owes unto the defendant the sum of [£33.3.8] . . .”

p. 106 (19 Jan 1802)

“Ordered that Adam Toler pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.06] for attending this Court two days as an evidence for the Commonwealth against him.”

p. 107 (15 Feb 1802)

“A deed from Henry Gray & Phebe, his wife, to Larner Bradshaw [#411] was acknowledged by the said Henry & Phebe (she being first privily examined & voluntarily assenting thereto), & is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 108 (15 Feb 1802)

“A deed from William Bradshaw [#415] & Molly [#415/1] (his wife) to Larner Bradshaw [#411] was acknowledged by the said William & is together with a commission for the privy examination of the Molly concerning her executing the said deed, & a certificate of the execution thereof thereto annexed ordered to be recorded.”

p. 110 (15 Feb 1802)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Micajah Parrish [53¢] for attending this Court one day as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415] and [64¢] for coming & returning eight miles.”

p. 111 (15 Feb 1802)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto David Parrish [\$2.12] for attending this Court four days as an evidence for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 112 (15 Feb 1802)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Benjamin Sadler [\$3.18] for attending this Court six days as a witness for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 118 (16 Feb 1802)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } Upon a Petition for Debt

. . . continued till the next Court.”

p. 122 (16 Feb 1802)

“Wolfe & Bradshaw vs. William Royster, Jr. } Upon a Petition for Debt
. . . it is considered by the Court that the petitioner recover against the defendant the sum of [36]
shillings & three pence . . .”

p. 137 (15 Mar 1802)

“ . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . were sworn a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of the County . .
.”

p. 173 (18 Mar 1802)

“Ordered that Adam Sheaffer pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [53¢] for attending this Court one
day as an evidence for him against William Bentley.”

p. 193 (17 May 1802)

“Wolfe & Bradshaw vs. William Royster, Jr. & George Perkins } Upon a Motion for Judgment
on a Bond Entered into by the Defendants for the Forthcoming & Delivery of Certain Prop-
erty
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the defts. the sum of
[£6.4.10] . . .”

p. 232 (21 Jun 1802)

“Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw [#411] pay unto David Parrish [\$1.59] for attending this Court
three days as an evidence for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 250 (19 Jul 1802)

“Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$1.17] for attending this Court
one day & coming & returning eight miles as an evidence for him against William Bradshaw
[#415].

Ordered that William Bradshaw pay unto Micajah Parris [\$1.17] for attending this Court one day
& coming & returning eight miles as an evidence for him at the suit of Larnar Bradshaw.”

p. 269 (17 Aug 1802)

“Richard Adams’s Adm’r vs. Archer Payne & Larnar Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
This day came the plt. by his attorney, and Stephen Woodson came into Court and undertook for
the defendant Larnar Bradshaw . . .”

p. 292 (18 Aug 1802)

“Wolfe & Bradshaw vs. Stephen Woodson } In Debt
. . . do say that the plt. hath sustained damages by occasion of the detentions of the debt in the
declaration mentioned . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover
against the deft. the sum of [£7.9.3½] . . .”

p. 307 (19 Aug 1802)

“Ordered that Jesse H. Walker pay unto Clayborne Bradshaw [#311] [\$1.06] for attending this Court two days as an evidence for him at the suit of David Parrish.”

pp. 309-310 (19 Aug 1802)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#411] } Upon an Injunction in Chancery

The def’t.’s motion for a dissolution of this injunction coming on to be heard. The bill & answer, etc., were read & arguments of counsel on both sides heard. The Court doth decree & order that the said injunction be dissolved except as to [£9], the supposed balance due the plaintiff as a distributee of John Bradshaw, dec’d.

On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw, dec’d, ordered that Archer Payne, Jeremiah Strother, John Gray, Craddock Vaughan, & Edward Bolling, or any three of them, be appointed to audit, state, and settle his accounts as Administrator, as aforesaid.”

p. 317 (20 Sep 1802)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41] } Upon an Injunction in Chancery

For reasons appearing to the Court, the order of the last Court dissolving the injunction in this cause is set aside & the injunction reinstated.”

p. 325 (18 Oct 1802)

“A deed from Larner Bradshaw [#411] & Ann [#312], his wife, to Gideon Mims, with the memorandum thereon indorsed, were acknowledged by the said Larner Bradshaw & Ann, his wife, she being first privily examined & voluntarily assenting thereto, & are ordered to be recorded.”

p. 326 (18 Oct 1802)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41] } Upon an Injunction in Chancery

This day came the parties by their attornies and the plt. made oath to the materiality of Ann Layne’s [#417] testimony, and this suit is therefore continued at his costs. And, by the consent of parties, leave is given the def’t. to examine & take the deposition of Samuel Vaughan, de bene esse, giving the def’t. reasonable notice of the time & place of executing the same.”

“Ordered that William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Samuel Vaughan [\$5.58] for attending this Court six days & coming & returning [30] miles as an evidence for him at the suit of Bradshaw [#411].

Ordered that William Bradshaw pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$1.17] for attending this Court one day & coming & returning eight miles as an evidence for him at the suit of Bradshaw.”

p. 332 (18 Oct 1802)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto David Parrish [\$1.59] for attending this Court three days as an evidence for him against William Bradshaw [#415].”

p. 358 (17 Nov 1802)

“Archibald Bryce vs. Whitehead Ryan & John Bradshaw [#413], the bail for his appearance } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the defts. the sum of [\$126.66] . . .”

p. 379 (17 Jan 1803)

“An Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Walter Clopton and Elenor, his wife, and Agnes Clopton, widow of Benjamin Clopton, deceased, to George S. Smith was presented in open Court and acknowledged by the said Walter Clopton to be his act and deed, and proved by the oaths of Benjamin Bradshaw [#316 | #416] and Wyatt Freeman to be the act and deed of Agness Clopton, the other party thereto, and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 380 (17 Jan 1803)

“A Deed of Trust from William Sampson and Stephen Sampson, Jr. to John Miller, William Richardson, and William George . . . was presented in open Court and acknowledged . . . and proved by the oaths of John Michie and Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] to be the acts and deeds of the said William Sampson, and thereupon ordered to be recorded.

An Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Thomas Miller to Stephen Sampson, Jr. . . . And an agreement of Stephen Sampson, Jr. and William Sampson annexed thereto . . . proved by the oaths of John Michie, Thomas Miller, and Benjamin Bradshaw to be the act and deed of the said William and thereupon ordered to be recorded.”

p. 390 (17 Jan 1803)

“Ordered that William Carter pay unto Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] [\$3.18] for attending Court six days as a witness on behalf of him, the said William Carter, against William S. Fowler, defendant.”

p. 406 (21 Mar 1803)

“. . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . sworn as a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of this County . . .”

p. 417 (22 Mar 1803)

“George McCaul, surviving partner of Thomson Snodgrass Co. vs. Josiah Woodson } In Debt
... and then came also a Jury, to wit . . . Wm. Bradshaw [#415] . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

p. 453 (24 Mar 1803)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#411] } In an Injunction
This suit is ordered to be continued for the plaintiff, he being sworn.”

p. 454 (24 Mar 1803)

“Ordered that William and Bennet Clarke pay unto Larnar Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for them against Craddock Vaughan.”

p. 458 (18 Apr 1803)

“A Power of Attorney from James Davenport and William Eads to Charles Lacy was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Sherrard Parrish, and Meridith Parrish to be the acts and deeds of the said James Davenport and William Eads, and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 458 (18 Apr 1803)

“James Quigg, assignee of Shadrack Alvis vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Whitehead Ryan }
Upon a Petition & Summons
. . . therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendants the sum of [£4.15] . . .”

p. 471 (19 Apr 1803)

“A settlement of Larnar Bradshaw’s [#411] administration accounts of the Esta. of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased, was returned, received, and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 475 (19 Apr 1803)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larnar Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased } In an Injunction

This day came the parties by their attornies, and the deft. moved for a dissolution of this injunction. Whereupon, on hearing the bill, answer, etc., together with the arguments of counsel on both sides, it is considered by the Court that the same be dissolved and that the defendant have the benefit of his judgment at common law against the plaintiff, except as to the sum of [£3.18.1], which appears to be the balance due the plaintiff on the settlement of the accounts of the defendant as Administrator as a distributee of John Bradshaw, deceased.”

“An account of the sales of the estate of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased, returned by his Administrator [#411] and ordered to be recorded.”

pp. 480-481 (16 May 1803)

“The Last Will and Testament of Benjamin Crenshaw, deceased, was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Smith Payne, Thomas Payne, and Robert Haden, all the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Reuben Crenshaw and Bernard Syms, the Executors therein named, who made oath according to law, and together with Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], William Shelton, William Isbell, and Thomas H. Walton, their securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of [£2,000], conditioned as the law requires. Probat thereof is granted them in due form.”

p. 484 (16 May 1803)

“The Commonwealth vs. Larnar Bradshaw [#411] } Upon an Indictment

A true bill found by the Grand Jury and ordered that process issue, etc. (Charles C. Humber, etc., Prosecutor).”

p. 497 (17 May 1803)

“Henry Hovey vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt

This day came the plaintiff by Charles F. Bates, Esquire, his attorney, as did the defendant by Fleming Payne, Esquire, his attorney, and John Gray came into Court and undertook for the defendant . . .”

“Thomas Summers, Sr. vs. John Thurston } In Case

. . . and then came also a Jury, to wit . . . Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] . . . and Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 503 (17 May 1803)

“Ordered that David Parrish pay unto Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Jesse H. Walker.”

p. 508 (18 May 1803)

“Ordered that William Clarke and Bennett Clarke pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for them against Craddock Vaughan.”

“H. Gray & L. Bradshaw [#411] vs. John [#413] & Jor. Bradshaw [#414] } In an Injunction in Chancery

This cause is continued, with leave given the plaintiffs to take the deposition of Alexander Logan.”

pp. 508-509 (18 May 1803)

“William Royster, for the benefit of James Quigg vs. Fleming Payne } In Case
. . . and then came also a Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] (L)² . . .”

p. 517 (19 May 1803)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Administrator of John Bradshaw [#41], deceased } In an Injunction

. . . The order of dissolution made in this suit is for reasons appearing to the Court set aside and this injunction reinstated. And it is ordered that the defendant make up an account of his Administration of his intestate’s (the said John Bradshaw’s) estate before Philip Pleasants, one of the Master Commissioners of this Court, and that the said Commissioner do also state, audit, and settle the accounts between the plaintiff and defendants, and make report of the same to this Court, stating such matters specially as either party may direct.”

p. 530 (20 May 1803)

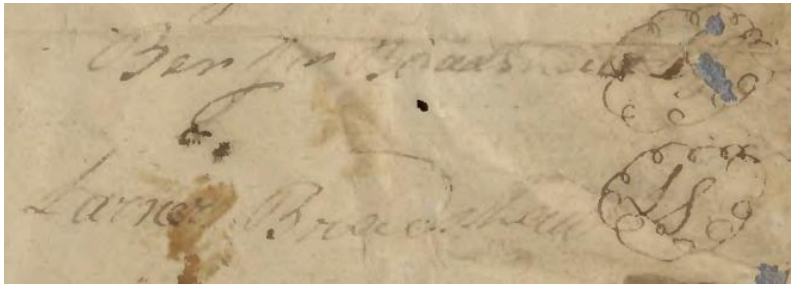
“Ordered that Peter Baker and John Baker pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$2.65] for attending Court five days as an evidence for them at the suit of the Commonwealth by James Watkins, Prosecutor.”

² “L” probably refers to Lickinghole Creek, where he lives.

p. 539 (20 Jun 1803)

“James Quigg, assignee of Shadrack Alvis vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Jesse Clements }
Upon a Motion for Judgment on a bond entered into by the defendants for the forthcoming
and delivery of certain property taken by the Sheriff of this County by virtue of an execution
sued out of this Court by the plaintiff against the defendant Benjamin Bradshaw
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover ag’st the defendants the sum
of [£10.11] . . .

On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw, an injunction is granted him to stay all further proceed-
ings on a judgment at law obtained against him, together with Jesse Clements, in this Court
by James Quigg, ass’ee of Shadrack Alvis, untill the matters thereof can be hear and deter-
mined in equity, on his giving bond with Larner Bradshaw [#411], security.”



[See [Chancery Court file # 1816-023.](#)]

p. 540 (20 Jun 1803)

“Ordered that William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Micajah Parris [\$1.17] for attending this Court
one day as a witness, and once coming and returning eight miles, for him at the suit of Larner
Bradshaw [#411].”

p. 541 (20 Jun 1803)

“On the motion of William Carter, certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administra-
tion on the estate of Judith Carter, deceased, he having made oath and together with John
Hicks, his security, entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of [\$50].

Ordered that Claiborn Bradshaw [#311], James Tucker, Edward Cox, Jesse Clements, Charles
Johnson, and John Hix, or any three or more of them . . . do appraise in current money the
slaves (if any) and other personal estate of Judith Carter, deceased, and make report thereof
to Court.”

p. 548 (18 Jul 1803)

“On the motion of James Bush, it is ordered that William Morrow, Administrator of Francis
Bush, deceased, unadministered by Angus McDonald, the former Administrator, do state, au-
dit, and settle his administration accounts of his intestate’s estate before Sherrard Parrish,
Francis Underwood, Jr., Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], and Col. George Payne, or any two or
more of them, and that they make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 552 (18 Jul 1803)

“On the motion of William Drumwright and George Drumwright, certificate is granted them for obtaining Letter of Administration on the estate of Thomas Drumwright, deceased, they having made oath and, together with Francis Underwood, Jr., John Underwood, John Michie, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], George Underwood, John Clarke, John Layne, and Samuel T. Woodson, their securities, entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of [\$25,000], conditioned as the law directs.

Ordered that Joseph Shelton, George W. Payne, James Poor, William Sampson, John Layne, Jacob Gilliam, and Benjamin Bradshaw, or any three or more of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves (if any) and other personal estate of Thomas Drumwright, deceased, and make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 560 (15 Aug 1803)

“. . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . were sworn a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of this County . . .”

p. 579 (17 Aug 1803)

“George Frederick Stras, as the nearest friend present and Martha Stras, his wife, her children by Mr. Southall, dec’d, to wit, Lucy Henry Southall, Maria Wood Southall, William Wood Southall, Philip Turner Southall, Valentine Wood Southall, & Louisa Jane Wood Southall vs. Whitehead Ryan & John Bradshaw [#413] } Upon a Motion for judgment on a replevin bond entered into by the defendants to relieve goods distrained by the Sheriff of this County to satisfy the sum of [£45.0.9] due from the deft. Ryan to the plaintiffs for arrears of rent . . . it is the opinion of the Court that this motion be overruled and that the defendants recover against the plaintiffs their costs by them expended in defending this motion . . .”

p. 590-591 (17 Aug 1803)

“Dabney Jones, an infant, by Elizabeth Jones, his Guardian and next friend vs. Craddock Vaughan } In Case for words spoken
. . . then came immediately a Jury, to wit, Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] . . . Benjamin Bradshaw (Merch’t) [#416] . . .”

[Which Benjamin Bradshaw is which?]

p. 592 (17 Aug 1803)

“Ordered that Thomas Adams pay unto Benjamin Bradshaw [#316 | #416] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Whitehead Ryan.”

p. 599 (18 Aug 1803)

“Ordered that Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as an evidence for them at the suit of Dabney Jones by Elizabeth Jones, his Guardian and next friend.”

p. 601 (19 Aug 1803)

“William Sadler vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case

This day came the plaintiff by Charles F. Bates, Esquire, his attorney, as did the defendant by John Quarles, Esquire, his attorney. And, on the motion of the said defendant by his attorney aforesaid, the order for a Writ of Inquiry of damages obtained against him in this suit is set aside, whereupon he pleads “non assumpsit”, to which plea the plaintiff replies generally and issue.”

p. 604 (19 Aug 1803)

“Ordered that Dabney Jones by Elizabeth Jones, his Guardian and next friend, pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.”

p. 608 (19 Aug 1803)

“William Sadler and John Bradshaw [#413] are appointed Processioners in the Eighth Precinct of this County, which Precinct is thus bounded, to wit, beginning at Samuel Woodson’s Ferry on James River, thence up the river to the mouth of Lickinghole Creek, thence up the said creek to the mouth of Little Creek to the head, thence across to Daniel McCalla’s plantation on Pryor’s Road, thence down the same to the Ferry Road, and down the same to the beginning . . .”

p. 620 (19 Sep 1803)

“Henry Gray & Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. John Bradshaw [#413] & Jordan Bradshaw [#414] }
In an Injunction in Chancery
This suit is dismissed, agreed.”

p. 628 (17 Oct 1803)

“A Deed of Trust from Samuel Randolph to Charles F. Bates and Robert H. Woodson was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Lucius C. Pleasants and William Bradshaw [#415] . . .”

p. 633 (17 Oct 1803)

“Ordered that William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$2.34] for attending Court two days and twice coming and returning eight miles as an evidence for him at the suit of Larner Bradshaw [#411].”

[This book ends at the date 17 Oct 1803 on p. 635. Pages 636-650 show entries for 16 Mar 1802 through 20 Dec 1802. Perhaps these entries were missed when this book was copied, and later added when the books were compared.]

p. 641 (19 Mar 1802)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Admr. [#411] } In an Injunction
The plaintiff being sworn, moved the Court for a continuance of this injunction. Whereupon, on hearing, the motion for a dissolution of this injunction is continued untill the first day of the next Court for the plttf.”

p. 645 (21 Jun 1802)

“A Deed of Trust from Larner Bradshaw [#411] to John Curd, William Miller, and Thomas Royster, Trustees for Humphrey Parrish, was presented in Court and acknowledged . . . and thereupon ordered to be recorded.”

p. 650 (17 Nov 1802)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Admr. [#411] } On Injunction
[Motion to dissolve continued untill the first day of the next Court.]”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book, other than several references to Bradshaws as members of the Petit Jury.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 24 (1803-1805)

p. 1 (21 Nov 1803)

“Gilliat & Kirby, assignees of Wolfe & Bradshaw vs. Johnson Lacy } In Debt
This day came the plaintiffs by Charles F. Bates, Esquire, their attorney, as did the defendant by John Michie, Esquire, his attorney, and, on the motion of the said defendant by his attorney aforesaid, the office judgment obtained against him in this suit is set aside, whereupon he pleads payment, to which plea the plaintiffs reply generally.

[Other suits involving the firm of Wolfe & Bradshaw are not abstracted from this point forward, unless they specifically mention Bradshaw individuals. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] is a partner in this firm.]

p. 3 (21 Nov 1803)

“ . . . Benjamin Bradshaw (L) [#316] . . . were sworn as a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of this County.”

p. 4 (21 Nov 1803)

“Joseph Shelton vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] & Archer Payne } In Debt
. . . John Clarke came into Court and undertook for the defendants . . .

Joseph Shelton vs. Larner Bradshaw } In Debt
. . . John Clarke came into Court and undertook for the defendant . . .”

[See [Chancery Court file # 1804-009.](#)]

p. 20 (23 Nov 1803)

“Austin M. Wade vs. William Sammons } In Case
. . . there came also a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

[Where Bradshaws are members of a Petit Jury, only one entry per Juror per Session is abstracted here.]

pp. 21-22 (23 Nov 1803)

“Bartholomew Turner, ass’ee of Henry Turner vs. Richard Underwood } In Case
. . . there came also a Jury, to wit . . . Claiborn Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 29 (23 Nov 1803)

“Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw [#411] pay unto William Clarke [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him at the suit of William Sadler.

William Sadler vs. Larnar Bradshaw } In Case

This suit is ordered to be continued at defendant’s costs this day till tomorrow.”

[Entries involving payments by litigants against Bradshaws to their witnesses are not abstracted here, unless the witness (or the litigant paying) is a Bradshaw.]

p. 36 (24 Nov 1803)

“Henry Hovey vs. Larnar Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt

. . . the order for a Writ of Inquiry of damages obtained against him in this suit is set aside . . .”

p. 37 (24 Nov 1803)

“William Sadler vs. Larnar Bradshaw [#411] } In Case

This suit is ordered to be continued for the defendant.”

p. 40 (24 Nov 1803)

“Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw [#411] pay unto John Clarke [\$2.12] for attending Court four days as an evidence for him at the suit of William Sadler.”

p. 46 (24 Nov 1803)

“Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw [#411] pay unto William Clarke [53¢] for attending Court one day as an evidence for him at the suit of William Sadler.

Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw pay unto John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as an evidence for him at the suit of William Sadler.

Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw pay unto Richard Clarke [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as an evidence for him at the suit of William Sadler.”

p. 47 (24 Nov 1803)

“Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw pay unto Zachariah Alvis [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as an evidence for him at the suit of William Sadler.”

p. 52 (19 Dec 1803)

“Ordered that William Sampson, Sherwood Parrish, Callam Bailey, Benja. Isbell, and Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], or any three or more of them, be appointed Commissioners to audit, state,

and settle the executor ship accounts of Reuben Crenshaw and Bernard Sims, Executors of Benjamin Crenshaw, deceased, and make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 54 (19 Dec 1803) {34637}

“On the motion of Claibourn Bradshaw [#311], certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the estate of James Clements, deceased, he having made oath and, together with Jesse Clements, his security, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of [\$3,000] conditioned as the law directs.”

p. 56 (19 Dec 1803)

“An instrument of writing from Jesse Clements, Claibourn Bradshaw [#311], Elizabeth Bradshaw [#311/1], Edward Houchins, and Nancy Houchins, to Agness Clements was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of John Riddle and William S. Fowler . . . and ordered to be certified.

A deed from Agness Clements, widow and relict of James Clements, deceased, to Jesse Clements, Claibourn Bradshaw, Betsy Bradshaw, Edward Houchins, and Nancy Houchins was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of John Riddle and William S. Fowler . . . and ordered to be certified.”

p. 62 (16 Jan 1804)

“A Deed of Trust indented from John Quarles to Thomas Henry Proper . . . was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of William Bradshaw [#415], Stephen Crouch, and John Curd . . .”

p. 63 (16 Jan 1804)

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411] by Nathaniel Pope, Esquire, his attorney (he having filed and made oath to his bills), an injunction is granted him to stay all further proceedings on a judgment at law obtained against him in the Court by Joseph Shelton till the further order of this Court, on his giving bond and security according to law.”

p. 64 (16 Jan 1804)

“On the motion of William and George Drumwright, Wm. Sampson, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], John Layne, James Poor, and Robert Haden, or any three or more of them (with the assistance of the Surveyor of this County) are appointed to lay off and assign unto Sarah Drumwright her dower in and to the real and personal estate of her deceased husband Thos. Drumwright, and it is ordered that they divide the said estate among the representatives of the said Thomas Drumwright, deceased, according to law and that they make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 65 (16 Jan 1804)

“Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor bind out Bart Isaacs, a boy of colour who was heretofore bound to Larner Bradshaw [#411], to Charles Watkins according to law.”

“Ordered that William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$1.17] for attending this Court one day and once coming & returning eight miles as an evidence for him at the suir of Larner Bradshaw [#411].”

p. 69 (20 Feb 1804)

“A deed from Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Attorney-in-Fact for Jordan Bradshaw [#414], to Gideon Mims was presented in Court and, together with the receipt thereon indorsed, acknowledged by the said Benjamin Bradshaw . . . to be his acts and deeds and thereupon ordered to be recorded.”

p. 78 (20 Feb 1804)

“A deed from Agness Clements, widow and relict of James Clements, dec’d, to Jesse Clements, Clayborne Bradshaw [#311] and Betsey [#311/1], his wife, and Edward Houchins and Nancy, his wife, was again presented in Court and further and fully proven by the oath of Thomas P. Pleasants, Jr. . . . and thereupon ordered to be recorded.

A deed from Jesse Clements, Clayborne Bradshaw and Elizabeth, his wife, and Edward Houchins and Nancy, his wife, to Agness Clements, widow and relict of James Clements, deceased, was again presented in Court and further and fully proven by the oath of Thomas P. Pleasants, Jr. . . . and thereupon ordered to be recorded.”

p. 82 (19 Mar 1804)

“On the motion of Samuel Rutherford and Sherwood Parrish, it is ordered that Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Capt. Robert Sampson, Stephen Sampson, and Robert Haden, or any three of them, be appointed Commissioners to audit, state, and settle Mary Parrish’s account of her administration of the estate of Moses Parrish, deceased, and that they make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 83 (19 Mar 1804)

“A Grand Jury sworn, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

p. 84 (19 Mar 1804)

“Henry Hopkins, ass’ee of John Hopkins vs. James Vaughan, Administrator of Matthew Vaughan, dec’d } In Debt
. . . came also a Jury, to wit . . . Clayborne Bradshaw [#311] and Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 88 (20 Mar 1804)

“William Sadler vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case
. . . then came also a Jury . . . do say that the defendant did assume upon himself in manner and form as the plaintiff against him in his declaration hath alledged, and they do assess the damages . . . to [£6.15.2] . . .”

p. 93 (20 Mar 1804)

“Henry Hovey vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt

. . . We of the Jury find for the plaintiff the debt in the record mentioned to be discharged by the payment of \$80.58 with interest from [19 Dec 1803] . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant the sum of [£33.3.8], it being the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

p. 104 (21 Mar 1804)

“Joseph Shelton vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] & Archer Payne } Debt
. . . it is considered by the Court that he recover against the defendants the sum of [£37.6.10¼] . . .”

p. 107 (21 Mar 1804)

“On the motion of Salley Thomasson, it is ordered that Benj’n Bradshaw [#416], Sherwood Parish, and Stephen Sampson be added to the Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court, and that they or any three or more of the whole of them do audit, state, and settle Merideth Anderson’s account of his administration of the estate of George Thomasson, deceased, and make report thereof to this Court.”

pp. 107-108 (21 Mar 1804)

“James Scruggs, only acting Executor of Thomas Poor, dec’d, vs. Thomas Poor & William Poor } In Detinue
. . . came also a Jury (to wit) . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (merch’t)³, John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

p. 109 (21 Mar 1804)

“Ordered that Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for them at the suit of Dabney Jones by Elizabeth Jones, his Guardian and next friend.”

p. 113 (22 Mar 1804)

“Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411] pay unto Jonathan Mason [53¢] for attending Court one day as an evidence for him at the suit of William Sadler.”

p. 122 (23 Mar 1804)

“The Commonwealth, by Charles C. Humber, Prosecutor vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In an Indictment
This suit is continued for the defendant.”

p. 124 (23 Mar 1804)

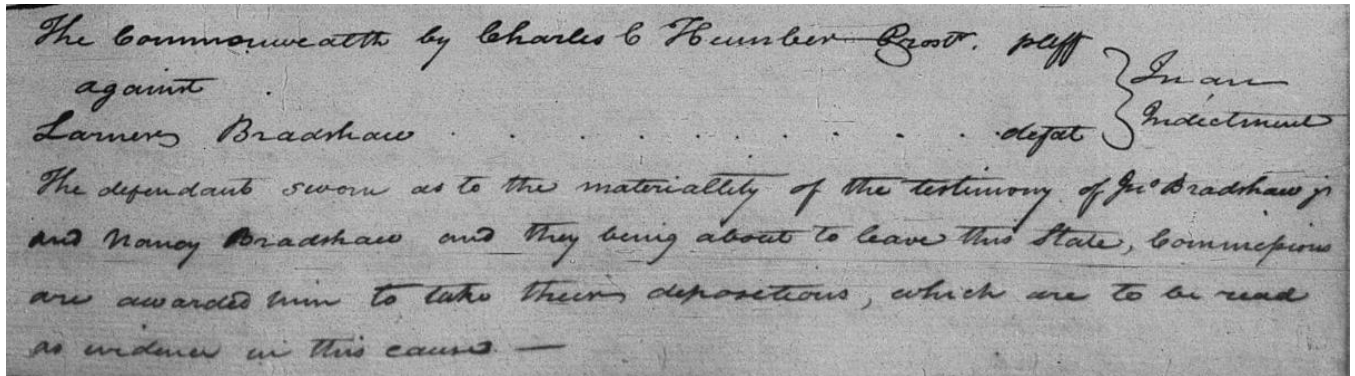
³ Since there were two different Benjamin Bradshaws appearing in the Goochland County records at this time, it is sometimes hard to distinguish between them in these Court Minutes. In this entry, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] is referred to as a merchant (of the firm Wolfe & Bradshaw). The other Benjamin Bradshaw [#316], his 2nd-cousin, is sometimes referred to by his place of residence, L (Lickinghole Creek).”

“Ordered that Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for them at the suit of Dabney by Elizabeth Jones.”

p. 131 (23 Mar 1804)

“The Commonwealth, by Charles C. Humber, Prosec’r vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In an Indictment

The defendant, sworn at to the materiality of the testimony of Jno. Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] and Nancy Bradshaw [#417], **and they are about to leave the State**, Commissions are awarded him to take their depositions, which are to be read as evidence in this cause.”



The Commonwealth by Charles C. Humber Prosc. plff } In an
against Larner Bradshaw defat } Indictment
The defendant sworn as to the materiality of the testimony of Jno. Bradshaw Jr
and Nancy Bradshaw and they being about to leave this State, Commissions
are awarded him to take their depositions, which are to be read
as evidence in this cause. —

p. 133 (23 Mar 1804)

“Ordered that Dabny Jones, by Elizabeth Jones, his Guardian and next friend, pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [\$2.12] for attending Court four days as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.”

p. 136 (16 Apr 1804)

“Ordered that the hands of Edward Cox and Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] be added to the gang to clear and open the road whereof Claibourne Bradshaw [#311] is Surveyor.”

p. 141 (16 Apr 1804)

“Ordered that William Sadler, Archer Payne, Thomas Royster, Henry Gray, and John Bradshaw [#413], or any three or more of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves (if any) and other personal estate of John Gray, deceased, and make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 144 (17 Apr 1804)

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411] by Fleming Payne, Esqr., his attorney, an injunction is granted him to stay all further proceedings on a judgment at law obtained against him in this Court by Wm. Sadler untill the matter thereof can be heard and determined in equity, he having filed and made oath to his bill, and, together with William Clarke, his security, entered into and acknowledged a bond conditioned as the law directs.”

p. 145 (17 Apr 1804)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } Upon a Petition & Summons

. . . ordered to be continued.”

p. 153 (17 Apr 1804)

“Ordered that William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$1.76] for attending Court two days and once coming and returning eight miles as an evidence for him at the suit of Larnar Bradshaw [#411].”

pp. 162-163 (21 May 1804)

“The Commonwealth vs. Daniel Cooper } In a Presentment of the Grand Jury for retailing liquors without license
. . . came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Claybourne Bradshaw [#311] . . .”

p. 171 (22 May 1804)

“The Commonwealth, by Ch. C. Humber, Prosecutor vs. Larnar Bradshaw [#411] } In an Indictment
. . . on the motion of the said defendant . . . the order for a Writ of Inquiry of damages obtained against him in this indictment is set aside, whereupon he pleads “Not Guilty” . . . and then came immediately a Jury . . . do say that the defendant is guilty . . . and they do assess the damages of the Commonwealth by occasion thereof to [\$20]. Then, the defendant by his attorney moved for a new trial, which was overruled by the Court . . .”

p. 174 (22 May 1804)

“Ordered that Larnar Bradshaw [#411] pay unto John Underwood [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him at the suit of the Commonwealth by Ch. C. Humber, Prosecutor.”

pp. 180-181 (23 May 1804)

“Benjamin Duvall vs. Samuel Woodward, Adm’r of Saml. Sheppard, dec’d } In Case
. . . came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Larnar Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 183 (23 May 1804)

“Ordered that Dabny Jones by Elizabeth Jones pay unto Larnar Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddcok Vaughan.”

p. 198 (24 May 1804)

“Ordered that Dabny by Elizabeth Jones pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.”

p. 202 (24 May 1804)

“Ordered that David Parrish pay unto Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Jesse H. Walker.”

p. 209 (18 Jun 1804)

“A Deed of Mortgage from Bennett Drumwright to William Drumwright and George Drumwright, Administrators of Thomas Drumwright, deceased, was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] and David Parrish to be the act and deed of the said Bennett Drumwright and ordered to be recorded.

A Deed of Mortgage from Francis Underwood, Jr. to William Drumwright and George Drumwright, Administrators of Thomas Drumwright, deceased, was presented in Court and proved by the oath of Benj'n Bradshaw to be the act and deed of the Francis Underwood, Jr. and ordered to be certified.

A Deed of Mortgage from Samuel Pryor to William Drumwright and George Drumwright, Administrators of Thomas Drumwright, deceased, was presented in Court and proved by the oath of Benjamin Bradshaw to be the act and deed of the said Samuel Pryor and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 211 (18 Jun 1804)

“Gideon Mims for Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Valentine Meriwether & Thomas Miller } Upon a Motion for judgment on a bond entered into by the defendants for the forthcoming and delivery of certain property taken by the Sheriff of this County by virtue of an exon [?] sued out of this Court by the plaintiff . . .
. . . Therefore, with the assent of the plaintiff, it is considered by the Court that he recover against the defendants the sum of [£36.5.2] . . .”

p. 214 (18 Jun 1804)

“On the motion of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the estate of David Rutherford, deceased, he having made oath and, together with John Michie and Robert Haden, his securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of [\$1,000] conditioned as the law directs.”

p. 216 (18 Jun 1804)

“On the motion of John Bradshaw [#413] by Fleming Payne, Esquire, his attorney, it is ordered that William Johnson, Robert Perkins, Benjamin Sadler, Whitehead Ryan, and William Bradshaw [#415], or any three or more of them, being first sworn, do view the carriage way from said John Bradshaw's to a plantation of his, surrounded by Gideon Mims's land, and report to this Court the conveniences and inconveniences that will result either to the public or any individual by opening s'd road.”

p. 221 (16 Jul 1804)

“On the motion of Daniel Aston, certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the estate of William Aston, deceased, he having made oath and, together with John Bradshaw [#413], his security, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of [\$100] conditioned as the law directs.

Ordered that William Johnson, John Gordon, Robert Perkins, and William Bradshaw [#415], or any three of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves (if any) and other personal estate of William Aston, deceased, and make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 223 (16 Jul 1804)

“Ordered that William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$1.17] for attending Court one day and once coming and returning eight miles as an evidence for him at the suit of Larner Bradshaw [#411].”

pp. 243-244 (22 Aug 1804)

“Joseph Gallego vs. John Bolling } In Case
... came immediately a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw [#413] ...”

p. 246 (22 Aug 1804)

“John Ware vs. John Hicks & Claibourne Bradshaw [#311] } In Debt
... it is considered by the Court that he recover against the defendants the sum of [£32] ...”

p. 251 (22 Aug 1804)

“Ordered that Dabney by Elizabeth Jones pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.

Ordered that Dabney by Elizabeth Jones pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.”

p. 259 (23 Aug 1804)

“Ordered that Dabney Jones by Elizabeth Jones, his mother and next friend, pay unto Larner Bradshaw [#411] [53¢] for attending Court one day as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.”

“Ordered that Dabney Jones by Elizabeth Jones, his mother and next friend, pay unto John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] [53¢] for attending Court one day as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.

Ordered that Dabney Jones by Elizabeth Jones, his mother and next friend, pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as an evidence for him against Zachariah Alvis and Craddock Vaughan.”

[Notice that there were two men by the name of John Bradshaw living in Goochland Co. at this time. The one called John Bradshaw, Jr. is #314, while the other (without the “Jr.”) is his 2nd-cousin, #413. Jr. is slightly younger than the other one. Both of them are sons of John Bradshaws, #31 and #41, respectively, 1st-cousins to one another.]

p. 282 (17 Sep 1804)

“A report of processioning performed by J. Bradshaw [#413] and Wm. Sadler in Precinct No. 8 was returned and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 285 (17 Sep 1804)

“A deed from Charles Christian to Micajah Parrish was again presented in Court and further and fully proven by the oath of Benj’n Bradshaw [#416] to be the act and deed of the said Charles Christian and thereupon ordered to be recorded.”

pp. 287-288 (17 Sep 1804)

“The Court proceeded to lay the levy for this County as follows

...

To John Bradshaw [#413] and William Sadler \$2.50 [for processioning]

...”

p. 291 (17 Sep 1804)

“A deed from Shadrach Alvis to Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] was presented in Court and acknowledged by the said Shadrach Alvis to be his act and deed, and thereupon ordered to be recorded with the plat annexed.

A deed from Benjamin Bradshaw to John G. Bailey was presented in Court and acknowledged by the said Benjamin Bradshaw to be his act and deed, and thereupon ordered to be recorded.”

p. 292 (17 Sep 1804)

“Ordered that William Bradshaw [#415] pay unto Micajah Parrish [\$1.17] for attending Court one day and once coming and returning eight miles as an evidence for him at the suit of Larnar Bradshaw [#411].”

p. 316 (19 Nov 1804)

“Sherrard Parrish and Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] are added to the Commissioners appointed by a former order of this Court to audit, state, and settle William Johnson’s administration accounts of the estate of George Hudson, deceased, who are to make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 317 (20 Nov 1804)

“The Commonwealth (by James Allen, Prosecutor) vs. Reuben Crenshaw } In an Indictment
... came also a Jury, to wit ... Larnar Bradshaw [#411], Claiborne Bradshaw [#311] ...”

p. 325 (20 Nov 1804)

“Andrew Cocke & Co., ass’ees of John Hobson vs. William H. Miller } In Debt
... came also a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] ...”

p. 338 (23 Nov 1804)

“Micajah Tyree vs. Thomas Shomaker } In Case
... came immediately a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw [#413] ...”

p. 361 (17 Dec 1804)

“The Commissioners appointed by an order of Court bearing date [18 Jun 1804] to view the way proposed by John Bradshaw [#413] for opening a carriage road from the said John Bradshaw’s to a plantation of his, which is surrounded by Gideon Mims’s land, having made report, in the following words and figures, to wit

Pursuant to the annexed report, we, the subscribers, have proceeded to view the way proposed for opening the road from John Bradshaw’s to his plantation surrounded by Gideon Mims and are of the opinion that it will be no public convenience or inconvenience. As to individuals, none will be interested therein except the s’d Bradshaw, who alone will be benefited thereby, and Gideon Mims, through whose land the said road is proposed to be conducted. Given under our hands, this [17 Dec 1804]. William Johnson, Benja’n Sadler, William Bradshaw [#415] it is considered by the Court that the same be established according to said report.

A deed from William Carter, Nancy Carter, Benja. Bradshaw [#316] and Elizabeth Bradshaw [#316/1], and Benjamin Sadler to Alexander Fowler was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of William C. Robinson to be the acts and deeds of the said William Carter, Benjamin Bradshaw, and Benjamin Sadler, and the indorsement thereon proved by the oaths of Jacob Fowler and William S. Fowler to be the act and deed of the said Alexander Fowler, which deed and indorsement, together with a Commission for the privy examination of the said Nancy Carter and Elizabeth Bradshaw concerning the execution by them of the said deed, and a certificate of the execution thereof, thereto annexed, were ordered to be recorded.”

p. 374 (18 Feb 1805)

“On the motion of Edward Cox, it is ordered that Josiah Leake, John Leake, Charles Johnson, Claiborn Bradshaw [#311], and Richard Scruggs, or any three or more of them . . . do view the way from Carter’s Road along the lines of Benjamin Bradshaw [#316], Edward Cox, Martin Carter, and Alexander Fowler to said Fowler’s Mill, and report to Court . . .”

p. 391 (18 Mar 1805)

“A Grand Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

p. 426 (20 Mar 1805)

“Alexander Speers, John Boman & Co. vs. Nicholas Ricks } In Chancery Issue
. . . came also a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

Ordered that David Parrish pay unto Claiborn Bradshaw [#311] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days as an evidence for him against Jesse H. Walker.”

p. 443 (15 Apr 1805)

“A Commission for the privy examination of Judy, the wife of Shad Alvis, concerning the execution by her of a deed from the said Shad Alvis and Judy, his wife, to Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], and a certificate of the execution thereof, thereto annexed, was presented in Court & ordered to be recorded.”

p. 444 (15 Apr 1805)

“A deed from Wright Moreland to Rice Graves was again presented in Court and further and fully proved by the oath of Claiborn Bradshaw [#311] to be the act and deed of the said Wright Moreland, and thereupon ordered to be recorded.

A deed from Claibourn Bradshaw to Rice Graves was presented in Court and acknowledged by the said Claibourn Bradshaw to be his act and deed and thereupon ordered to be recorded.”

p. 447 (15 Apr 1805)

“A Deed of Trust from Matthew Lacy to Francis Underwood was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] and Richard Cocke to be the act and deed of the said Matthew Lacy and acknowledged by the said Francis Underwood to be his act and deed and ordered to be certified.”

“A Deed of Trust from William Matthews to John Bryce, Trustee for Archibald Bryce, was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Claibourn Bradshaw [#311] and Lewis Chaudoin to be the act and deed of the said William Matthews and acknowledged by the said John Bryce to be his act and deed, and ordered to be certified.”

p. 489 (23 May 1805)

“Samuel Dyer vs. Jane S. Bolling, Adm’x & James B. Ferguson, Adm’r of Robert Bolling, deceased } In Debt
... came also a Jury, to wit ... Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] (L) ...”

p. 507 (23 May 1805)

“Ordered that William Carter pay unto Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] [\$1.59] for attending Court three days as an evidence for him against Lipscomb Crank.”

p. 550 (19 Aug 1805)

“A Grand Jury, to wit ... Benjamin Bradshaw [#316 | #416] ... were sworn ... for the body of this County ...”

p. 566 (20 Aug 1805)

“Edmund Lockett & Thomas Logwood, Ex’rs of Edmond Logwood, dec’d vs. James Vaughan, Adm’r of Matthew Vaughan, deceased } In Debt
... came also a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw [#413] ...”

pp. 567-568 (20 Aug 1805)

“David Parrish vs. Jesse H. Walker } In Case
... came also a Jury, to wit ... Larner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

p. 570 (20 Aug 1805)

“Ordered that David Parrish pay unto Claiborn Bradshaw [#311] [\$1.06] for attending two days as an evidence for him against Jesse H. Walker.”

p. 573 (21 Aug 1805)

“Philip Pleasants vs. William Woodson (son of Joseph of Genito) } In Trespass vi et annis [?]
... came also a Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (Merch’t) . . . John Bradshaw [#413]
...”

p. 598 (23 Aug 1805)

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass . . .
Continued.”

p. 620 (16 Sep 1805)

“A Deed of Trust from John Holland to Sherard Parrish and Wolfe and Bradshaw was presented
in Court and proved by the oaths of William Toler and Francis Underwood to be the acts and
deeds of the said John Holland and Sherard Parrish, and ordered to be certified.”

p. 631 (21 Oct 1805)

“A Commission for taking the privy examination of Elizabeth [#311/1], the wife of Claiborn
Bradshaw [#311] concerning the execution by her of a deed from the said Claiborn Bradshaw
and Elizabeth, his wife, to Rice Graves, and a certificate of the execution thereof, thereto an-
nexed, was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 641 (22 Oct 1805)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } Upon a Petition & Summons
This petition is ordered to be continued for the plaintiff, he being sworn as to the materiality of
absent testimony.”

pp. 648-649 (22 Oct 1805)

“The Writ of Adquod Damnum which issued on the petition of Thos. Miller for leave to erect a
water grist mill on his own lands on Plumtree Branch, a branch of Lickinghole Creek in this
County . . . was returned to Court in the following words and figures, to wit . . .
*We of the Jury are of opinion that by erecting a water grist mill upon the land of Thomas Miller
on Plumbtree Creek as proposed in the annexed writ and raising a dam [12] feet high, no land
above or below the property of others will be over flowed . . . Given under our hand and seals [9
Mar 1805] . . . Benj’n Bradshaw [#316], Claiborn Bradshaw [#311] . . .*”

p. 653 (18 Nov 1805)

“Ordered that Sherwood Parrish and Samuel Rutherford, securities for Mary Parrish, Adm’x of
Moses Parrish, state, audit, and settle the accounts existing between them and the said dece-
dent before Stephen Sampson, Jr., Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Austin Hunter, and Robert
Sampson, or any three of them, and that they make report thereof to this Court.”

p. 655 (18 Nov 1805)

“A Grand Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . were sworn . . . for the body of this County .
..”

p. 667 (19 Nov 1805)

“Miles Terpin, Adm’r of William Key vs. Samuel Pryor & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } Upon a Motion for Judgment on a bond . . .
. . . it is considered by the Court that he recover against the defendants the sum of [£38.12.6] . . .”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 25 (1806-1807)

p. ? (20 Jan 1806)

“Samuel Woodson to Benj’n Bradshaw [#416] and Wm. Miller, Trustees for Wm. Isbell, Sr., deed ack’d by parties and O. R.”

“Wm. Bradshaw [#415] to Seth Bowles, deed ack’d & O. R. . . .

Seth Bowles to Sherwood Parrish, Trustee for Wm. Bradshaw, deed ack’d by Seth & O. R. . . .”

“Step [?] Sampson, Jr. to George Robards, deed trust [?] for Eliz. Sampson, wife of Wm. Sampson, proved by Jno. Michie, Ben Bradshaw [#416], & Wm. Turner and memo & ord. to be rec’d & certified.”

p. ? (17 Mar 1806)

“A Grand Jury sworn, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

“Satterwhite vs. Bradshaw }
Jud’t conf. . . .”

[The first 48 pages of this book, covering the period from 16 Dec 1805 to 19 Mar 1806, are missing. Another book appears to provide a summary of entries for this period, which are abstracted above.]

p. 72 (20 Mar 1806)

“Ordered that John Shelton pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [53¢] for attending Court one day as an evidence for him against David Parrish.”

p. 79 (21 Mar 1806)

“Samuel Gist vs. Matthew Lawry } In Case
. . . came also a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . . William Bradshaw [#415] . . .”

p. 82 (21 Apr 1806)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Sadler } In an Injunction
. . . notice is hereby given that a motion will be made on the first day of the next Court to dissolve the injunction aforesaid.”

p. 88 (21 Apr 1806)

“A deed from Martin Carter, Susanna Carter, Martha Gray, and Nancy Carter to James Carter was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of John Cox, Larner Bradshaw [#411], and David Hodges . . .”

“A deed from Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] and Elizabeth [#316/1], his wife, to James Carter was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of John Cox and David Hodges to be the act and deed of the said Benjamin Bradshaw, and ordered to be certified.”

“A deed from Jesse Haden and Elizabeth P., his wife, to Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], was presented in Court and acknowledged by the said Jesse Haden to be his act and deed, and thereupon ordered to be recorded with the plat annexed.”

p. 104 (22 Apr 1806)

“A deed from Benjamin Bradshaw [#316] and Elizabeth [#316/1], his wife, to James Carter was presented in Court and further proved by the oath of Redford Cox . . .”

p. 119 (19 May 1806)

“On the motion of Sherrard Parrish, a license is granted him to keep an Ordinary at his house in this County . . . he having, together with John Bradshaw [#413], his security, entered into and acknowledged a bond according to law.”

p. 124 (19 May 1806)

“William Bradshaw [#415] vs. Seth Bowles } In Debt
. . . Benjamin Halsall came into Court and undertook for the defendant . . .”

p. 135 (20 May 1806)

“Jno. Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass . . .
Continued.”

p. 144 (20 May 1806)

“William O. Callis, Atto.-in-Fact for Walter Coles for the benefit of Frederick Harris vs. Francis Underwood & Ben Bradshaw [#416], Surv’s, etc. } In Debt
On the motion of Samuel Pryor, the security for the appearance of the defendants, against whom . . . a conditional judgement has been entered . . . he is allowed to plead for them. Whereupon, the office judgment obtained against them in this suit is set aside . . .”

p. 148 (21 May 1806)

“John Ware, Administrator of Andrew Ware, dec’d vs. Archibald C. Randolph } In Case
. . . cam immediately a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

John Bradshaw is allowed [53¢] for attending Court one day as an evidence for the Commonwealth against Maj. Parrish (Vaughan Prosecutor).”

pp. 199-200 (16 Jun 1806)

“A Deed of Mortgage from Francis Underwood, Jr. to Benjamin Wolfe and Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] was presented in Court and acknowledged by the said Francis Underwood, Jr. to be his act and deed, and thereupon ordered to be recorded.

A Deed of Trust from John Bevans to Francis Underwood, Trustee for William Drumwright, was presented in Court and acknowledged by the said Francis Underwood to be his act and deed, and proved by the oaths of William W. Walker and Benjamin Bradshaw to be the act and deed of the said John Bevans, and ordered to be certified.”

p. 224 (21 Jul 1806)

“The Commonwealth vs. Clayborn Bradshaw [#311] } Upon a Presentment of the Grand Jury for not keeping the road in repair whereof the defendant was Surveyor
On hearing, judgment for [15] shillings fine and the costs.”

[The above entry is repeated on p. 225.]

p. 247 (18 Aug 1806)

“William Bradshaw [#415] vs. Seth Bowles } In Debt
. . . the office judgment obtained against him [the defendant] is set aside . . .”

p. 253 (18 Aug 1806)

“Ordered that Maj. Parrish pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [53¢] for attending Court one day as an evidence for him at the indictment of the Court by Jos. Vaughan, Prosecutor.”

p. 265 (19 Aug 1806)

“William O. Callis, Attorney-in-Fact for Walter Coles, for the benefit of Frederick Harris vs. Francis Underwood & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], surviving obligors of Shadrach Alvis } In Debt
. . . it is considered by the Court that he recover against the defendants and Samuel Pryor, their said bail, the sum of [£15] . . .”

p. 269 (19 Aug 1806)

“George Weldy, ass’ee of Thomas Miller vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
On the motion of John Bradshaw [#413], the security for the appearance of the defendant, against whom, together with the defendant, a conditional judgment has been entered in the Clerk’s office, he is allow to plead for him. Whereupon, the office judgment obtained against them in this suit is set aside . . .”

[See [Chancery Court file # 1807-023.](#)]

p. 271 (19 Aug 1806)

“John L. Harris & Co. vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], William Rutherford, & Francis Underwood } In Debt
. . . John Michie came into Court and undertook for the defendants . . . the office judgment obtained against them in this suit is set aside . . .”

[Pages 273-306 (19-22 Aug 1806) were turn out of the book and are missing.]

p. 318 (22 Aug 1806)

“David Parrish vs. Charles Dequiny } In Case
... came also a Jury, to wit ... Larnar Bradshaw [#411] ...”

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass ...
Continued.”

pp. 322-323 (22 Aug 1806)

“John L. Harris & Co. vs. Edward Fuzman & Larnar Bradshaw [#411], his apper [?] bail { In
Debt
This day came the plaintiffs by Charles F. Bates, Esquire, their attorney, and the defendant,
Larnar Bradshaw, common bail ... by Fleming Payne, Esquire, his attorney, waving his former
plea in this suit, says he cannot gainsay the plaintiff’s action. Therefore, it is considered
by the Court that the plaintiffs recover against the defendants the sum of [£11.6.4] ...”

pp. 323-324 (15 Sep 1806)

“The Last Will and Testament of Shadrack Alvis, deceased, was presented in Court and proved
by the oaths of William Clarkson and Reuben Crenshaw, and thereupon ordered to be recorded.
Then, on the motion of Judith Alvis, Reuben Crenshaw, and Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], the
Executrix and Executors named in the said Will, certificate is granted them for obtaining
probate thereof in due form, they having made oath and, together with David M. Parrish,
Zachariah Alvis, and John Miller, their securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond
in the penalty of [\$1,200] conditioned as the law requires.”

“A deed from Callam Bailey to David M. Parrish was presented in Court and proved by the oaths
of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Stephen Sampson, Jr., and Callam H. Bailey, Jr. ...”

p. 370 (18 Nov 1806)

“John Bradshaw [#413] is by the Court appointed a Constable for this County, who thereupon
qualified as such by taking the oath for giving assurance of fidelity to this Commonwealth,
the oath to support the Constitution of the United States, and the oath of office. And the said
John Bradshaw, together with Geo. Payne & Francis Underwood (of Tho.), his securities, entered
into and ack’d a bond in the penalty of [\$500] conditioned as the law requires, which
was ordered to be recorded.”

p. 371 (18 Nov 1806)

“Ordered that John Shelton pay unto John Bradshaw [#413] [\$1.06] for attending Court two days
as an evidence for him against David Parrish.”

p. 376 (19 Nov 1806)

“William Bradshaw [#415] vs. Seth Bowles } In Debt

. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant the sum of [\$600] . . .”

p. 382 (19 Nov 1806)

“John L. Harris & Co. vs. Benj’n Bradshaw [#416], Wm. Rutherford, & Fr’s Underwood } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover against the defts. the sum of [£152.17] . . .”

p. 385 (19 Nov 1806)

“Jeremiah Wooldridge vs. Tarlton Mims } In Case
. . . came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 386 (19 Nov 1806)

“Jno. Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkerson } In Trespass . . .
Continued.”

“Geo. Weldy, ass’ee of Thos. Miller vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltf. recover against the deft. the sum of [£27.4.6] . . .”

p. 387 (19 Nov 1806)

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411] by Fleming Payne, his attorney, an injunction is granted him to stay the execution of a judgment . . . against him in this Court by George Weldy . . .”

p. 399 (15 Dec 1806)

“The Commonwealth vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In an Escape Warrant
The prisoner in the escape is transferred from Gideon Hatcher, late Sheriff of Goochland County to John Curd, the present Sheriff according to law.”

p. 411-412 (19 Jan 1807)

“Drury Woodson Poor & James Case, infants under the age of [21] years, by Francis Underwood, Jr., their Guardian . . . vs. James Poor . . . } In Chancery
. . . it is by the Court ordered that . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] . . . or any three or more of them, be . . . appointed Commissioners to state, audit, and settle the accounts of administration of James Poor and Elizabeth Hodges, formerly Elizabeth Poor, Administrator and Administratrix of the estate of Robert Poor, deceased . . .”

p. 418 (19 Jan 1807)

“William O. Callis, Attorney-in-Fact for Walter Coles for the benefit of Frederick Harris vs. Fr’s Underwood, Benja. Bradshaw [#416], & Sam’l Pryor } Upon a Motion for a judgment and an award execution on a bond entered entered into by the defts. for the forthcoming and delivery of a certain property taken by the Sheriff . . .
. . . this motion is continued untill the first day of next Court.”

p. 419 (19 Jan 1807)

“A deed from Seth Bowles and Elizabeth, his wife, to John L. Harris was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Joseph Shelton, John Bradshaw [#413], and David Armstrong to be the act and deed of the said Seth Bowles . . .”

p. 438 (16 Feb 1807)

“William O. Callis, Attorney-in-Fact for Walter Coles for the benefit of Frederick Harris vs. Fr’s Underwood, Benja. Bradshaw [#416], & Sam’l Pryor } Upon a Motion for a judgment and an award execution on a bond entered entered into by the defts. for the forthcoming and delivery of a certain property taken by the Sheriff . . .

. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defts. the sum of [£22.11.4] . . .”

p. 441 (16 Feb 1807)

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411] by Charles F. Bates, his attorney, an injunction is granted to stay all further proceedings on execution against him in the Court by the Commonwealth (Charles C. Humber, Prosecutor) untill the . . . order of the said Court . . .”

[See [Chancery Court file # 1818-065.](#)]

p. 456 (16 Mar 1807)

“William Graven vs. Francis Underwood & Benj. Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
. . . William Johnson came into Court and undertook for the defts. . . .”

p. 460 (17 Mar 1807)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Geo. Weldy & Thos. Miller } In an Injunction
. . . notice is hereby given that a motion will be made on the first day of the next Court for a dissolution of this injunction.”

p. 495 (19 Mar 1807)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Sadler } In an Injunction
Continued.”

p. 504 (21 Apr 1807)

“George Haywood for the benefit of Ch’s Collins vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Adm’r of David Rutherford, dec’d } On a Pet’n & Sum’s
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the deft. the sum of [£3.6.4] . . .”

p. 505 (21 Apr 1807)

“Arch’d Bryce, Jr., ass’ee of Edward Houchins, who was ass’ee of Claibourne Bradshaw [#311], Adm’r of Jas. Clements, dec’d vs. Thomas Eldridge & James Houchins } On a Pet’n & Sum’s

. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the deft. the sum of [£4.17] . . .”

p. 511 (21 Apr 1807)

“Jacob Broome & Thomas Foulke, ass’ees of George Richardson vs. Judith Alvis, Reuben Crenshaw, & Benja. Bradshaw [#416], Executors of Shadrack Alvis, dec’d } On a Pet’n & Sum’s . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltfs. recover against the deft. the sum of [£4.18.6] . . .”

pp. 519-520 (18 May 1807)

“A Grand Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], all of whom were sworn as a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of the County . . .”

p. 548 (20 May 1807)

John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass . . . Continued.”

p. 550 (20 May 1807)

“William Graven vs. Francis Underwood & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the defts. the sum of [£35.10] . . .”

p. 554 (20 May 1807)

“John Powers vs. Maddison Powers } In Debt . . . came immediately a Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 556 (20 May 1807)

“Wolfe & Bradshaw vs. John Bradshaw [#413] } In Debt Dismissed by the plts.”

p. 559 (20 May 1807)

“John Shelton vs. David Parrish } In Case
The referees to whom this cause was refered, having returned their award, the same is (by consent of parties) received and ordered to be entered of record and which followeth in these words and figures, to wit
In obedience to the annexed order of Goochland Court, we, William Turner and Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (present both parties), the within named John Underwood not having attended and the parties having agreed that Sherard Parrish should act as an umpire, prevailed with the said Sherard Parrish to carry s’d order into effect and do award that the s’d David Parrish, the deft., pay to John Shelton, the plt., [£6.11.2] . . .”

p. 618 (21 Jul 1807)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. William Bradshaw [#415] } On Pet’n & Sum’s Continued.”

p. 619 (21 Jul 1807)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Thomas Miller, etc. } On an . . . in Ch’y
Continued for the plt.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 26 (1807-1808)

p. 2 (17 Aug 1807)

“Clabourn Bradshaw [#311] for Wm. M. Holman vs. John Riddle & John Street } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the defts. the sum of
[£15.14] . . .”

p. 5 (17 Aug 1807)

“A Grand Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (merchant) . . . were sworn . . .”

p. 7 (17 Aug 1807)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#411] } In Chancery on Inj’n
This day came the parties in their own proper persons and by consent this cause is refered to the
final determination of Gerard Bancks, William Gra---, & William Miller (Clerk), or any two
of them. And, in case they disagree, to their umpire.”

p. 9 (17 Aug 1807)

“George Toler for Thos. Matthews vs. Francis Underwood & Benja. Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the deft. the sum of
[£120] . . .”

p. 24 (18 Aug 1807)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. George Weldy & Tho. Miller } On an Inj’n
. . . it is considered by the Court & ordered that the injunction be dissolved . . .”

p. 33 (19 Aug 1807)

“Jesse Haden vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Ad’r of David Rutherford, dec’d } In Case
. . . the order for a Writ of Inquiry of damages obtained against him in this suit is set aside . . .”

pp. 36-37 (19 Aug 1807)

“John Page, Esq., Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia . . . for the benefit of Gallego
Richard & Co. vs. Thomas Miller . . . } In Debt
. . . then also [came] a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 64 (29 Aug 1807)

“Benja. Bradshaw [#416], Ex’r of Shadrach Alvis, dec’d vs. John Pollock } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the deflt. the sum of [\$80]
...”

pp. 82-83 (21 Sep 1807)

“The Court proceeded to lay the levy for this County in the following manner, to wit
...
To Stephen Murrell & Charles Lacy (for Benj. Bradshaw [#416]) for rebuilding Leckinghole
Bridge, including interest - \$160.94
To Stephen Murrell for Benja. Bradshaw for repairs of [Leckinghole Bridge], including interest -
\$27.20
...”

p. 90 (19 Oct 1807)

“On the motion of George Isbell and Nath’l Smith, administration on the estate of Wm. Isbell,
dec’d, is granted them . . . Ordered that Joseph Shelton, Robert Haden, David M. Parrish,
Francis Underwood, John Bradshaw [#413], & Geo. Drumwright, or any three of them . . . do
appraise in current money the slaves and other personal estate of Wm. Isbell, dec’d, & report
the same to this Court.”

p. 92 (19 Oct 1807)

“A Deed of Trust from Wm. Johnson to Thomas Miller, Wm. Miller, John L. Harris, & James B.
Ferguson was present in Court & proved by the oaths of John Michie, Benjamin Bradshaw
[#416], & Benja. Anderson . . .”

p. 118 (17 Nov 1807)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. George Weldy & Thomas Miller } In an Injunction
The plt., having shown no cause why this injunction should be continued, the same is dis-
missed.”

p. 134 (19 Nov 1807)

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass . . .
... a venire facias de novo awarded & the cause continued.”

p. 143 (20 Nov 1807)

“Wm. Sadler & John Bradshaw [#413] are appointed processioners in the 8th Precinct of this
County, which Precinct is thus bounded, to wit, beginning at Samuel Woodson’s Ferry on
James River, thence up the river to the mouth of Lickinghole Creek, thence up the said creek
to the mouth of Little Creek, thence up Little Creek to the head, thence across to Daniel
McCallas’s plantation on Pryor’s Road, thence down the same to the Ferry Road, and down
the same to the beginning . . .”

p. 174 (21 Dec 1807)

“A deed from John Holland & Benja. Bradshaw [#416] to John H. Lang was presented in Court & acknowledged by the said John Holland & Benja. Bradshaw to be their acts & deeds & ordered to be recorded.”

“The Last Will & Testament of Charles Hopkins, dec’d, was presented in Court & proved by the oaths of Walker Brooks, Fielding Brooks, & Stephen Crank & ordered to be recorded. Then, on the motion of Anderson Hopkins & Nelson Hopkins, the Executors in the said will named, probat thereof was granted them in due form, they having made oath according to law, &, together with Henry Gray, John Bradshaw [#413], & Reuben Crenshaw, their securities, entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of [£2,000] conditioned as the law requires . . .”

p. 196 (18 Jan 1808)

“A deed from Austin Hunter & Francis Underwood & Nancy, his wife, to John Bradshaw [#413], Trustee for Benja. Bradshaw [#416], was presented in Court & acknowledged by the said Francis Underwood to be his act & deed & ordered to be recorded as to him.”

p. 236 (21 Mar 1808)

“Ordered that Benja. Bradshaw [#416], Francis Underwood, Wm. Turner, Rob’t Haden, & Sam’l Pryor, or any three of them, settle, audit, & state the accounts of Sherrard Parrish & Sam’l Rutherford, Adm’rs of Moses Parrish, dec’d, & report the same to this Court & divide the estate among his legatees.”

p. 238 (21 Mar 1808)

“Ordered that Benja. Bradshaw [#416], Francis Underwood, & Austin Hunter, or any two of them, let and receive the repairs of Upper Lickinghole Bridge & report the same to this Court.”

p. 241 (21 Mar 1808)

“Ordered that Francis Underwood, Benja. Anderson, Wm. Turner, John Underwood, & Benja. Bradshaw [#416], or any three of them, do audit, state, & settle the accounts of George Isbell & Nath’l Smith, Adm’rs of Wm. Isbell, dec’d & report the same to this Court.

Arch’d Bryce, surv’g partner, etc. vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
. . . Jesse Maddox came into Court & undertook for the deft. . . .”

p. 242 (21 Mar 1808)

“The Commonwealth vs. John Mullins } On a Presentment of the Grand Jury
. . . came also a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 259 (22 Mar 1808)

“David Royster, And’n Royster, & Paul Dismukes, Ex’rs of Thomas Royster, dec’d vs. Larner Bradshaw } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the deft. the sum of [£27.12] . . .”

p. 286 (24 Mar 1808)

“Benja. Bradshaw [#416] vs. Duiquid Mims } In Debt
... the office judgment obtained against him [the defendant] is set aside . . .”

p. 297-298 (24 Mar 1808)

“Nicholas M. Vaughan & Isaac Curd, Doctors of Medicine practicing under the firm of Vaughan
& Curd vs. Wm. R. Fleming } In Case
... came also a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] . . .”

p. 300 (24 Mar 1808)

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass . . .
Continued.”

p. 308 (18 Apr 1808)

“A deed from Carter B. Parrish to Benja. Bradshaw [#416] was presented in Court & there
acknowledged thereon proved by the oath of Wm. Turner to be the act & deed of the said
Carter B. Parrish & ordered to be certified.”

p. 315 (19 Apr 1808)

“A Deed of Trust from Stephen Woodson to Jacob Michaux & Fleming Payne, Trustees for
Francis Goode, was presented in Court & proved by the oath of John Bradshaw [#413] to be
the act & deed of the s’d Stephen Woodson . . .”

p. 320 (16 May 1808)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Wm. Sadler } In an Inj’n
Christopher Anthony, Jr., Adm’r of the deft. comes into Court & makes himself a party deft.
herein. And notice is hereby given that a motion will be made on the first day of the next
Court for a dissolution of this injunction.”

p. 322 (16 May 1808)

“Arch’d Bryce, Jr., surviving partner of Arch’d Bryce, Sr. & Arch’d Bryce, Jr., trading under the
firm of Arch’d Bryce & Co. vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the deft. the sum of
[\$112.06] . . .”

p. 323 (16 May 1808)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Co. vs. Reuben Crenshaw } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the deft. the sume of
[£140.9.8] . . .”

N O T I C E,

THAT by mutual consent, the firm of **WOLFE & BRADSHAW**, is dissolved from and after the date hereof.—All persons having any demands against the said firm, will apply for payment to *Benj. Bradshaw*, and all persons indebted are earnestly requested to make immediate payment to either of us. From the liberal indulgence heretofore given to their customers, it is hoped that no further delay will be used, by them, in withholding their several balances.

Benj. Wolfe.
Benj. Bradshaw.

Goochland, Nov. 26, 1806.

¶ The Subscribers beg leave to inform their friends and the public, that the business heretofore conducted by the above firm, will be continued by them, at the same place—That they now have on hand a general assortment of

GROCERIES,

Which they are determined to sell at moderate prices, and for cash or country produce *only*.

N O T I C E—The Copartnership hitherto carried on, by the Subscribers, under the firm of *Benjamin Bradshaw & Co.* is this day, by mutual consent, dissolved. All persons indebted to the said firm, are earnestly desired to come forward, adjust and pay off their several balances, to either of the parties, who will likewise pay any sum due, by them, to individuals for transactions with them.

Those who fail to come forward, and manifest a disposition to do what is right, cannot hope for further indulgence, and consequently they will be sued, without discrimination

BENJ. WOLFE,
BENJ. BRADSHAW.

Goochland, January 24. orwlm

[Subsequent entries for Benjamin Bradshaw & Co. will not be abstracted unless they mention individual Bradshaws.]

p. 325 (16 May 1808)

“A Grand Jury, to wit . . . Benja. Bradshaw [#416] . . . were sworn . . .”

p. 339 (17 May 1808)

“Wm. Walker, Adm’r vs. Benja. Bradshaw [#416] (obb’r, etc. [?]) } In Debt
. . . John Michie came into Court and undertook for the deft. . . Whereupon, the office judgment obtained against him in this suit is set aside . . .”

p. 356 (18 May 1808)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg } In an Inj’n
James Reynolds & Martha, his wife, formerly Martha Quigg, Ext’x of James Quigg . . . make themselves parties defts. herin. And notice is hereby given that a motion will be made on the 1st day of next Court for a dissolution of this injunction.”

p. 364 (19 May 1808)

“James Winston vs. Merd’h Parrish (obligor with A. Parrish & him) } In Debt
. . . Benja. Bradshaw [#416] & John Michie came into Court & undertook for the deft. . . .”

p. 367 (19 May 1808)

“Claborne Bradshaw [#311] for Wm. M. Holman vs. George Payne & Warner Lewis } In Debt

. . . James B. Ferguson came into Court and undertook for the defts. . . .”

p. 374 (20 May 1808)

“Arch’d Bryce, surv’g partner, etc. vs. Robert Payne’s Ex’r } In Case
. . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 416 (15 Aug 1808)

“Christopher Anthony, Jr. vs. James McAlester } In Debt
. . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] came into Court & undertook for the deft. . . .

Shelton & Harris, ass’ees vs. James McAlester } In Debt
. . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] came into Court & undertook for the deft. . . .”

p. 417 (15 Aug 1808)

“Christopher Anthony, Jr. & Co. vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
. . . James McAlester came into Court and undertook for the deft. . . .”

p. 422 (16 Aug 1808)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Wm. Sadler’s Adm’r } In an Inj’n
Continued for plt.”

“Benja. Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg’s Ex’tx } In an Inj’n
Continued for the plt.”

p. 447 (18 Aug 1808)

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass
. . . the order for a Writ of Inquiry of damages obtained ag’t him in this suit is set aside . . .”

p. 461 (18 Aug 1808)

“Jonathan S. Payne vs. Nath’l Bacon } In Case
. . . came a Jury, to wit, Benja. Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 477 (19 Aug 1808)

“James Winston vs. Whitehead Ryan & John Bradshaw [#413], his app’e bail } In Debt
. . . it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the defts. the sum of [£8.8] . . .”

p. 481 (19 Aug 1808)

“Clabourn Bradshaw [#311], who sues for the benefit of Wm. M. Holman vs. George Payne &
Warner Sours } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the defts. the sum of
[£31.3] . . .”

p. 507 (19 Sep 1808)

“A Deed of Trust from Austin Hunter & Francis Underwood & Nancy, his wife, to John Bradshaw [#413], Trustee for Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (Benjamin Bradshaw & Co.) was presented in Court & proved by the oaths of John Michie, Preston Smith, & Richard Bates . . .”

p. 515 (17 Oct 1808)

“A deed from Thomas Whitlock, Ex’r of John Henderson, dec’d, to Wm. Isbell was presented in Court & proved by the oaths of Benja. Bradshaw [#416], David M. Parrish, & Fleming Lacy . . .”

p. 519 (17 Oct 1808)

“A deed from Carter B. Parrish to Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] was presented in Court & . . . fully proved by the oaths of Francis Underwood & Fleming Lacy . . .”

p. 523 (17 Oct 1808)

“A report of the Commissioners appointed to let & receive the repairs of the Upper Lickinghole bridge was returned to Court & ordered to be entered of record and which followeth in these words, etc., to wit
Agreeable to an order of the County of Goochland . . . The repairing [of] the bridge over Upper Lickinghole . . . was undertaken by Thomas Millis & received by us at the price of \$34. Fr. Underwood & Benja. Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 551 (23 Nov 1808)

“Wm. Redford, Ex’r of Edw’d Redford, dec’d vs. Jacob Cooper } In Case
. . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 556 (24 Nov 1808)

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In T. . . .
Continued for the plt.”

p. 560 (25 Nov 1808)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Wm. Sadler’s Adm’r } In an Inj’n
This day came the parties by their attornies, and the said deft. . . . moved the Court for a dissolution of this injunction, which motion the Court . . . overruled . . .”

p. 587 (19 Dec 1808)

“. . . Ordered that William Turner, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Austin Hunter, Wm. Pryor, & Charles Massie, or any three of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves and other personal estate of Sally Coley, dec’d, and report the same to this Court.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 27 (1809-1810)

p. 8 (16 Jan 1809)

“A deed from Archer Anderson & Elizabeth, his wife, to Benjamin Isbell was again presented in Court and further proved by the oath of Benja. Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 20 (20 Feb 1809)

“Christopher Anthony, Jr. vs. James McAlister & Larnar Bradshaw [#411] } Upon a Motion for a Judgment . . .
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the defts. the sum of [£56.14.4] . . .”

p. 26 (20 Feb 1809)

“Ordered that the hands of Frederick Argyle & Thomas Richardson work upon the road whereof Larnar Bradshaw [#411] is Surveyor.”

PAGES 29 to 365, TORN OUT-
THE FOLLOWING PAGES, ARE SOME OF THE PAGES,
BUT ARE NOT IN STRICT ORDER. GENERALLY, THEY
ARE IN BAD CONDITION.

[Many of the pages from 29 to 365 in this book have page numbers that have been torn off. In this case, images in FamilySearch film #008572286 at <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C373-5FWV?cat=401120> are used instead of page numbers.]

p. 44 (21 Mar 1809)

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In T. . . .
Continued for deft.”

image 53/945 (22 Mar 1809)

“Christopher Anthony, Jr. & Co. vs. Larnar Bradshaw } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the deft. the sum of [£49.18] . . .”

image 56/945 (?)

“Joseph Bunch vs. John Clarke } In Debt
Larnar Bradshaw [#411] came into Court and undertook for the deft. . . .”

image 68/945 (23 Mar 1809)

“Wm. Meredith, ass'ee vs. John Bradshaw [#413] (obligor with Ro. Glenn . . . Bradshaw) } In Debt

John S. Lee came into Court & undertook for the deft. . . .”

“Christopher Anthony, Jr. vs. Larner Bradshaw } In Debt
. . . it is ordered that the conditional judgment be set aside.”

p. 82 (18 Apr 1809)

“. . . The Second District is bounded as follows – From the mouth of Beaverdam Creek up the River to Carter’s Ferry, thence with the Carter Ferry Road to Wm. George’s, thence down the Courthouse Road to Lickinghole Church, thence with the Church Road to the Three Notched Road at Francis Underwood’s, thence down the Three Notched Road to the line between the lands of Wm. Pryor & John Michie, thence with their line to Lickinghole [Creek] & thence with that creek & the branch thereof that leads to the Louisa County line near Booker Parish’s. And John Bradshaw [#413], the present Constable residing within this District, is now assigned the Constable therein.”

p. 130 (17 May 1809)

“Christopher Anthony, Jr. vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] & John Carlile, the bail for his appearance } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the defts. the sum of [£19.4] . . .”

p. 164 (19 Jun 1809)

“John Bradshaw [#413] appeared in Court, agreeable to his appointment as Constable in the Middle District of this County, and thereupon qualified as such according to law, and, together with Thomas Eldridge, Jr. & James McAlister, his securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of [\$1,000] conditioned as the law requires, which was ordered to be recorded.”

p. 176 (18 Jul 1809)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#411] } In an Injunction
Continued for award.

Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg’s Ext’x } In an Injunction
Continued.”

p. 183 (21 Aug 1809)

“Shelton & Harris vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltfs. recover against the deft. the sum of [£20.9] . . .

Shelton & Harris, ass’ees of John Shelton & son [?] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the pltfs. recover against the deft. the sum of [£51.13.6] . . .”

image 201/945 (22 Aug 1809)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. The Commonwealth & Charles C. Humber } In an Injunction
... And notice is hereby given that a motion will be made on the first day of the next Court for a
dissolution of this injunction.”

p. 208 (22 Aug 1809)

“Neil McCoull vs. Lipscomb Crank } In Case
... came also a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] ...”

p. 216 (23 Aug 1809)

“John Bradshaw [#413] for Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass
Continued for the plt.”

pp. 216-217 (23 Aug 1809)

“James Quigg’s Ext’x vs. William R. Fleming } In Case
... came also a Jury, to wit ... Larner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

p. 239 (18 Sep 1809)

“Henry Cozens was brought before the Court on the complaint of Susanna Hagens for a breach
of the peace. Whereupon the Court ... doth order that he enter into a recognizance in the
sum of [\$20] with three securities in the sum of [\$6.66] each ... Whereupon the said Henry
Cozens, together with John Brown, John Webber, and Larner Bradshaw [#411], his securities
...”

p. 415 (24 May 1810)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#411] } In an Injunction
Continued for award.

Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg’s Ext’x } In an Injunction
Continued.”

p. 417 (24 May 1810)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. The Com’t’h & Charles C. Humber } In an Injunction
... It is ordered that the deft.’s motion for a dissolution of this injunction be overruled and that
the injunction be continued for a trial ...”

p. 420 (24 May 1810)

“Christopher Anthony, Jr. & Co. for the benefit of Shelton & Harris vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411]
} Upon a Motion for a Judgment ...
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the deft. the sum of
[£27.7.6] ...”

p. 422 (25 May 1810)

“Ordered that Sherrard Parrish, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Francis Underwood, & George W. Parrish, or any three of them, do view the way proposed for a road from the plantation of Samuel Rutherford in the fork of Lickinghole Creek to the Three Notched Road . . .”

p. 472 (21 Aug 1810)

“John Bradshaw [#413], for the benefit of Smith Payne vs. Joel Wilkinson } In Trespass . . .
. . . We of the Jury find for the defendant . . .

Thomas Johnson & Nancy, his wife vs. James Coley } In Case, for words spoken
. . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 484 (23 Aug 1810)

“Nancy Goodrich vs. James A. Ellis } In Detinue
. . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Dandridge Bradshaw . . .”

p. 534 (21 Nov 1810)

“Nathan Freeman vs. Joseph Pleasants } In Case
. . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Dandridge Bradshaw . . .”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 28 (1810-1813)

p. 1 (17 Dec 1810)

“A deed from Jesse Haden to Stephen Murrell was presented in Court & proved by the oaths of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Charles Lacy . . .”

p. 5 (17 Dec 1810)

“Benjamin Anderson is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Larner Bradshaw [#411] from Sam'l Woodson's Ferry to Little Creek . . .”

p. 13 (21 Jan 1811)

“William Turner, Pleasant Turner, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], & Francis Underwood, or any two or more of them, are appointed to let and receive the repairing of Upper Lickinghole Bridge and report the same to this Court.”

p. 14 (22 Jan 1811)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. Christopher Anthony, Jr., Adm'r of Wm. Sadler, dec'd } On an Injunction in Chancery
. . . it is considered by the Court . . . that the plt.'s injunction do stand and be made perpetual . . .”

p. 38 (19 Mar 1811)

“Willis M. Keand vs. Alexander Fowler } In Trover & Conversion
... came a Jury, to wit ... Dandridge Bradshaw ...”

p. 41 (20 Mar 1811)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm. [#411] } In an Injunction
Continued for award.

Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg’s Ext’x } In an Injunction
Continued.”

p. 67 (22 Mar 1811)

“Nathan Freeman vs. Joseph Pleasants } In Case
... came a Jury, to wit ... Larner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

p. 89 (20 May 1811)

“On the motion of James W. Bates, administration on the estate of Richard Bates is granted him .
.. Ordered that Larner Bradshaw [#411], Benjamin Anderson, William Cater, William Hum-
ber, and Thomas Richardson, or any three or more of them ... do appraise ... the slaves and
other personal estate of Richard Bates, dec’d ...”

p. 138 (15 Jul 1811)

“John Bradshaw [#413] is appointed Constable in the Middle District of this County and there-
upon qualified as such according to law and, together with Anderson Hopkins, John Under-
wood, & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], his securities, entered into and acknowledged a bond in
the penalty of [\$1,000] ...”

p. 179 (20 Aug 1811)

“John Shelton, Francis Harris, Robert H. Saunders, & Gideon Massie, Gent. Justices ... for the
benefit of Perkins & French vs. Francis Underwood, Thomas Miller, Benjamin Bradshaw
[#416], & William R. Fleming (ob’s with themselves & James Poor) } In Debt
... We of the Jury find for the plt. the debt in the declaration mentioned ...”

p. 182 (20 Aug 1811)

“Richard C. Bowles vs. John Underwood } In Case
... came a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] ...”

p. 193 (21 Aug 1811)

“David B. Cocke vs. Zachariah Freeman } In Case
... came a Jury, to wit, Charles Bradshaw [#4113] ... John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] ...”

p. 200 (23 Aug 1811)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm. [#411] } In an Injunction
Continued for award.”

p. 201 (23 Aug 1811)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg[’s] Ext’x } In an Injunction Continued.”

p. 257 (20 Nov 1811)

“Charles Atkisson vs. James D. Shelton } In Trespass, Assault, & Battery . . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 258 (20 Nov 1811)

“William Britt vs. John H. Christian & Mary H., his wife, who was formerly Mary H. Bates, Adm’x of Charles F. Bates, dec’d } In Covenant . . . came a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] . . .”

p. 299 (16 Dec 1811)

“A Deed of Trust from Thomas Eades to William Rutherford, Trustee for Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], is presented in Court and acknowledged by the said Thomas Eades to be his act and deed & ordered to be recorded.”

p. 300 (16 Dec 1811)

“A deed from John Laurance to David C. Cocke is presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], William Toler, and Benjamin Hopkins . . .”

p. 317 (16 Mar 1812)

“John Riddle, surv’r of John & David Riddle, Trustees to the estate of Thomas Riddle, dec’d vs. David Alvis & Reuben Crenshaw } In Debt Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] came into Court & undertook for the deft. Crenshaw . . .”

p. 323 (16 Mar 1812)

“Mayer Pollock vs. Sherrard Parrish } In Debt Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] came into Court and undertook for the deft. . . .”

Mayer Pollock vs. John H. Long & Sam’l Rutherford } In Debt Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] came into Court and undertook for the defts. . . .”

p. 332 (17 Mar 1812)

“The Commonwealth vs. Samuel Cocke } Upon a Presentment of the Grand Jury for retailing spirituous liquors without a license . . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

George Parrish & Susanna, his wife vs. Larner Bradshaw } In Debt . . . It is ordered that the judgment . . . against the deft. be set aside.”

[See [Chancery Court file # 1826-015.](#)]

p. 340 (19 Mar 1812)

“The Justices for Perkins & French vs. Francis Underwood, Thomas Miller, & Benja. Bradshaw [#416] } In a *sci fa*
... It is ordered that the judgment . . . be set aside.”

p. 369 (18 May 1812)

“John G. Mosby vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Case
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the deft. the said sum of [£8.16.4] . . .”

pp. 377-378 (18 May 1812)

“John Shelton, Francis Harris, Robert H. Saunders, & Gideon Massie, Gent. Justices of the County of Goochland & their successors, for the benefit of Perkins & French vs. Francis Underwood, Thomas Miller, & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (ob’s with themselves & Wm. R. Fleming) } In a *scire facias*
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the said defts. the sum of [\$4,000] . . .”

p. 379 (18 May 1812)

“Samuel Pleasants vs. John Guerrant, Jr. } In Debt
... came a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] . . .”

p. 385 (19 May 1812)

“... Gent. Justices of the County of Goochland . . . for the benefit of Perkins & French vs. Francis Underwood, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Thomas Miller, & William Miller, Jr. (obligors with themselves & James Poor) } Upon a Petition for a Judgment . . .
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the said defts. the sum of [\$53] . . .”

p. 387 (19 May 1812)

“Robert Thomasson, otherwise called Ro. Thomas vs. James McAlister, Larner Bradshaw [#411], & Wm. Gray } In Debt
Charles Hopkins came into Court & undertook for the defts. . . .”

p. 392 (21 May 1812)

“Abner A. Strange vs. David P. Cocke } In Case
... came a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 401 (23 May 1812)

“George Parrish & Susanna, his wife vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
On the motion of the deft. by his attorney, a commission is awarded him to examine & take the deposition of Christopher Anthony, Jr., a witness for him in this cause *de bene esse* . . . and this cause is continued for the said deft.”

p. 407 (15 Jun 1812)

“Ordered that the account of John Bradshaw [#413], as Constable, amounting to [blank], be certified to the auditor of public accounts for settlement & payment.”

p. 432 (17 Aug 1812)

“The Commonwealth vs. Woodson Layne } . . . for retailing spirits without a license
. . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 433 (17 Aug 1812)

“George Parrish & Susanna, his wife vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
The deft. by his attorney moved the Court for a continuance of this cause, stating as a reason therefor the absence of John Riddle and Christopher Anthony, Jr., material witnesses for him in this cause. Whereupon . . . this cause is continued at the said deft.’s costs.”

p. 439 (19 Aug 1812)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#411] } In an Injunction
On the motion of the deft. by his attorney, the order of reference heretofore made in this cause is set aside and notice is hereby given that a motion will be made on the first day of the next Court for a dissolution of the plt.’s injunction.”

p. 447 (21 Sep 1812)

“. . . Gent. Justices of the County of Goochland . . . for the benefit of Perkins & French vs. Francis Underwood, Thomas Miller, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] (obligors with them & Wm. R. Fleming & James Poor) } Upon a Motion for a Judgment . . .
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the defts. the sum of [\$198] . . .”

p. 453 (21 Sep 1812)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. John Smith }
Upon an order for [\$19.61], the amount of the plt.’s attendance . . . against Charles F. Bates’s Adm’rs.

John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] vs. [John Smith] }
Upon an order for [\$15.90], the amount of the plt.’s attendance . . . against Charles F. Bates’s Adm’rs.

William H. Gray for John Bradshaw, Jr. vs. [John Smith] }
Upon an order for [\$6.36], the amount of the plt.’s attendance . . . against Charles F. Bates’s Adm’rs.

John Bradshaw, Jr. made oath that he has made application to the deft. for payment of these orders and have not received any part thereof. Whereupon, it is ordered that attachments issue against the said deft. for the same accordingly.”

p. 454 (21 Sep 1812)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] and Francis Pledge are brought before the Court to answer for a breach of the peace committed on the Court Green and . . . it is the opinion of the Court that they be discharged.”

p. 455 (19 Oct 1812)

“The Court proceeded to ascertain the claims against the public attending criminal prosecution in this County for the preceding year, to wit . . .
To John Bradshaw [#413], Constable, per account - \$18.46
. . .”

p. 489 (19 Nov 1812)

“Robert Thomasson, otherwise called Robert Thomas vs. James McAlister, Larner Bradshaw [#411], & William Gray } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said defts. the sum of [\$57] . . .”

p. 499 (21 Dec 1812)

“A deed from William Rutherford & Sherard Parrish to Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] is presented in Court and, the reacknowledgment thereon endorsed, proved by the oaths of William Turner & Pleasant Turner . . .”

p. 530 (15 Mar 1813)

“A deed from Benja. Bradshaw [#416] & Francis Underwood, Jr. to Peyton H. Bailey was presented in Court & acknowledged by s’d Benjamin to be his act & deed & ordered to be recorded as to him. And proved as to Underwood by David M. Parrish & Stephen Murrell to be the act & deed of the s’d Frances & ordered to be certified as to him.”

p. 551 (18 Mar 1813)

“Geo. Parrish & wife vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } Debt
Continued at the deft.’s costs.”

p. 551 (19 Mar 1813)

“Samuel T. Woodson vs. John H. Christian & Mary H., his wife, who was formerly Mary H. Bates, Adm’x of Charles F. Bates, dec’d } In Case
. . . came also a Jury, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 565 (19 Apr 1813)

“A deed from Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Francis Underwood, Jr. to Peyton H. Bailey was again presented in Court & acknowledged by Francis Underwood, Jr. to be his act & deed, & ordered to be recorded.”

p. 569 (19 Apr 1813) {34645}

“An account of patrolling of Benja. Isbell is presented in Court . . . to wit . . . [7 Mar 1813] B. Isbell, R. Thompson, Spencer G. Bradshaw [#4132], V. Parrish, & Z. Murrell patrolled 6

hours, [11 Mar 1813] B. Isbell, Ro. Thompson, S. G. Bradshaw, J. T. Isbell, V. Parrish, & Z. Murrell 8 hours, [20 Mar 1813] B. Isbell, R. Thompson, S. G. Bradshaw, J. T. Isbell, V. Parrish, & Z. Murrell 9 hours, [30 Mar 1813] B. Isbell, R. Thompson, S. G. Bradshaw, J. T. Isbell, V. Parrish, & Z. Murrell 6 hours, [17 Apr 1813] B. Isbell, R. Thompson, S. G. Bradshaw, J. T. Isbell, & Z. Murrell 11 hours.”

pp. 570-571 (19 Apr 1813)

“Robert Thomasson, otherwise called Robert Thomas vs. James McAlister, Larnar Bradshaw [#411], William Gray, & Joseph Gray } Upon a Motion for a Judgment . . .
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the s’d defts. the sum of [\$150.50] . . .”

p. 575 (17 May 1813)

“Ordered that Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Samuel Pryor, William Turner, Austin Hunter, & Jediah Randolph, or any three or more of them, do state, audit, & settle the accounts of Sherard Parrish & Samuel Rutherford as Adm’rs of Moses Parrish, dec’d & report the same to this Court.”

p. 577 (17 May 1813)

“Samuel Pryor vs. John Bradshaw [#413] } In Detinue
Continued for defendant.”

[See [Chancery Court file # 1814-023.](#)]

p. 584 (18 May 1813)

“Parrish & wife vs. L. Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
Continued.”

p. 588 (18 May 1813)

“John Sample vs. William Gray } In Debt
. . . came also a Jury, to wit . . . Larnar Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 604 (21 Jun 1813)

“The Court proceeded to lay the levy for Goochland County in the following manner, to wit . . . Spencer G. Bradshaw [#4132] [patroling] - \$2.50 . . .”

p. 620 (16 Aug 1813)

“Jona. [?] Moore for Micajah Parrish vs. Archer Payne } In Debt
Larnar Bradshaw [#411] came into Court & undertook for the plt. . . .”

p. 623 (17 Aug 1813)

“John Moss vs. David Price } In Case
. . . came also a Jury, to wit, Larnar Bradshaw [#411] . . . Whereupon, by consent of the parties and the assent of the Court, Larnar Bradshaw, a Juror, is withdrawn & the rest discharged.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 29 (1813-1817)

p. 1 (19 Aug 1813)

“Samuel Pryor vs. John Bradshaw [#413] } In Detinue
This day came the parties by their attornies, & the plt. relinquishes his claim to Isham. Deft.
agrees that judgment may be entered against him for a negro woman & child, the youngest of
the value on the declaration mentioned & his costs by him in this behalf expended . . .”

p. 5 (19 Aug 1813)

“George Parrish & wife vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
Continued for deft.”

p. 13 (20 Sep 1813)

“On the motion of Samuel Pryor, an injunction is granted him to stay all further proceedings in a
suit against him prosecuted by Sherwood Parrish for the benefit of John Bradshaw [#413].
On giving bond with security according to law, all error released.

Sherwod Parrish for the benefit of John Bradshaw vs. Samuel Pryor } In Case
Dismissed by the plt.’s attorney.”

p. 17 (18 Oct 1813)

“On the motion of John Bradshaw [#413] by Wm. G. Poindexter, his attorney, an injunction is
granted him to stay all further proceedings at law on a judgment recovered against him by
Sam’l Pryor . . .”

p. 18 (18 Oct 1813)

“The Last Will & Testament of Wm. Rutherford, dec’d, presented in Court for prooff by Benja.
Bradshaw [#416], which is opposed by Geo. W. Parrish & sundry persons, being sworn &
examined, it is the opinion of the Court that the s’d Will be admitted to record . . . From
which judg’t & opinion of the Court the s’d Parrish prayed & obtained an appeal to the first
day of the next Sup’r Ct. of law to be holden in this County, he having with David M. Par-
rish, his security, entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$100 conditioned as
the law directs.”

“Samuel Pryor vs. Parrish & Bradshaw [#413] } In an Injunction
Answer of Bradshaw filed & notice to dissolve on first day next Court.”

p. 19 (18 Oct 1813)

“Murrell vs. S. Parrish }

On the motion of the plt. by his attorney, an injunction is granted him to stay all farther proceedings against him at law on a judgment of the deft. reserved against him in this Court, who gave bond with Sherwood Parrish & Ben Bradshaw [#416], securities thereto . . .”

p. 27 (16 Nov 1813)

“Ordered that Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] & Wm. Toller do collect & preserve the estate of William Rutherford, dec’d, during the contest about his Will . . . And it is ordered that Benja. Hopkins, Wm. Miller, & Benjamin Isbell . . . do appraise the estate of the s’d Rutherford . . .”

p. 35 (17 Nov 1813)

“Sam’l Pryor vs. Sherrard Parrish & Ben Bradshaw [#416] } In an Inj’n
Leave given the plt. to amend his bill, which is amended & filed.”

p. 37 (20 Dec 1813)

“Ordered that Geo. W. Payne, Joseph Shelton, Geo. Drumwright, Ben Bradshaw [#416], Sherrard Parrish, & Sam’l Rutherford, or any three or more of them, do audit, state, & settle the accounts of Bernard Sims & Reuben Crenshaw, Ex’rs of Benja. Crenshaw, dec’d . . .”

p. 42 (17 Jan 1814)

“Sherrard Parrish, Wm. Miller, Benja. Bradshaw [#416], & Austin Hunter, or any 3 or more of them, are appointed to state, audit, & settle the accounts of Wm. Smith, Adm’r of Robert Smith, dec’d . . .”

p. 62 (22 Mar 1814)

“Warner Lewis & Wm. Millers, Ex’rs of Sam’l Woodson, dec’d vs. John Guerrant, John Guerrant, Jr., & Wm. Gray, Adm’rs of Daniel Guerrant, dec’d } Debt
. . . a Jury sworn, to wit . . . Larner Bradshaw [#411] . . .”

p. 67 (23 Mar 1814)

“George Parrish & Susanna, his wife, late Susanna Gilliam vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that plts. recover against the deft. & Archer Payne, the security for his appearance, the sume of \$109.86 . . .”

pp. 69-70 (23 Mar 1814)

“John Peterson, an infant of tender years, by his father & next friend Peter Peterson vs. Craddock Vaughan } In Trespass, Assault, & Battery
. . . came a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413] . . .”

p. 71 (23 Mar 1814)

“Samuel Pryor vs. Sherrard Parrish & John Bradshaw [#413] } In an Injunction
Answer of Bradshaw filed & notice to dissolve on 1st day of the next Court.”

p. 72 (24 Mar 1814)

“James Kellso, assignee, etc. vs. George W. Parrish, David M. Parrish, Stephen Murrell, & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
William Miller comes into Court and undertakes for the defts. . . . it is ordered that the judgment . . . be set a side.”

p. 82 (18 Apr 1814)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Samuel Pryor } In an Injunction
The defendant, by John Michie, his attorney, filed his answer to the plaintiff’s bill and notice is hereby given that a motion will be made on the first day of the next Court for a dissolution of the plaintiff’s injunction.”

p. 105 (20 May 1814)

“Samuel Pryor vs. Sherrard Parrish & John Bradshaw [#413] } In an Injunction
This cause is ordered to be continued for plaintiff.”

p. 114 (20 Jun 1814)

“The Court proceed to lay the levy for Goochland County in the following manner, to wit . . .
To Charles Bradshaw [#4113] [for patrolling] - \$1.22 . . .”

p. 118 (20 Jun 1814)

“It is ordered that Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Samuel Pryor, Samuel Rutherford, and William Miller, Jr., or any three or more of them, do state, audit, and settle the accounts of William Morrow, Adm’r, etc. of Francis Bush, dec’d, and return said settlements to this Court instance of James Bush, one of the distributees.”

p. 129 (18 Jul 1814)

“William Rutherford’s Will is recorded under the order of Goochland Superior Court of Law & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] qualified as an Executor and gave bond in penalty of \$3,000, with Joseph Shelton, security.”

pp. 158-159 (17 Aug 1814)

“Samuel Pryor vs. Sherrard Parrish & J. Bradshaw [#413] } In an Injunction
By consent, injunction dissolved & bill dismissed . . .

John Bradshaw vs. Samuel Pryor } In an Injunction
By consent, injunction dissolved & bill dismissed . . .”

p. 186 (21 Nov 1814)

“. . . Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] . . . were sworn a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of this County . . .”

p. 194 (22 Nov 1814)

“William Hadyen’s Adm’r vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
... it is ordered that the judgment obtained in the office against the said deft. be set aside.”

p. 196 (22 Nov 1814)

“Mayer Pollack for John Quarles vs. Samuel Rutherford & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } Upon a Motion for a Judgment . . .
Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defts. the sum of [£20.19.4] . . .”

p. 207 (20 Feb 1815)

“Sherrard Parrish, ass’ee of Francis Underwood for the benefit of John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Samuel Pryor & Washington Drumwright } Upon a Motion for a Judgment . . .
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said defendants the sum of [£76.8.6] . . .”

p. 213 (20 Feb 1815)

“Ordered that Benjamin Isbell, Booker Parrish, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], William Parrish, & John H. Long, or any three of them . . . do truly and justly appraise in current money the personally estate of Peter Walker, dec’d . . .”

pp. 219-220 (20 Mar 1815)

“Benjamin Wolfe, ass’ee of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. Reuben Crenshaw } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said deft. the said sum of [£23.19.4] . . .”

“Benjamin Wolfe, ass’ee of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. Robert Thompson } In Debt
... the said defendant acknowledgeth the plaintiff’s a[c]tion for [£41.4.4] . . .”

“Benjamin Wolfe, ass’ee of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. Austin Hunter } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that he recover against the said deft. the said sum of [£12.14] . . .”

“Benjamin Wolfe, ass’ee of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. Washington Drumwright } In Debt
... Therefore . . . it is considered by the Court that he recover against the said defendant the said sum of [£23.12.10] . . .”

p. 223 (20 Mar 1815)

“Stephen Grange vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
... and thereupon the defendant, by his note in writing here produced to the Court, acknowledgeth the plaintiff’s action for [\$100] . . .”

p. 233 (21 Mar 1815)

“Thomas Eades vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Ex’r of William Rutherford } In Case
... a commission is awarded the plaintiff to examine and take the deposition of Sherrard Parrish, a witness in this cause . . .”

p. 240 (22 Mar 1815)

“James Kelso, ass’ee of Judith Anderson, otherwise called Juda Anderson vs. George W. Parrish, David M. Parrish, Stephen Murrell, & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendants the sum of [\$40] ...”

p. 244 (22 Mar 1815)

“George Parrish, Adm’r of Sarah Gilliam, dec’d vs. Willis McKeand } In Case
... came a Jury, to wit ... John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] ...”

p. 248 (23 Mar 1815)

“James Reynolds vs. William Drumwright, Executor of Harrisson Jones, dec’d } In Case
... came a Jury, to wit ... Larner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

p. 250 (23 Mar 1815)

“Stapleton Crutchfield, Adm’r of Wm. Hayden, dec’d vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the said sum of [\$60] ...”

p. 255 (23 Mar 1815)

“William Fuqua vs. Edward Bolling, Acting Ex’r of Thomas M. Fleming, dec’d } In Case
... came a Jury, to wit ... Charles Bradshaw [#4113] ... Larner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

p. 265 (15 May 1815)

“Ordered that Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], John Morrisson, Joseph Shelton, and William Turner, or any three or more of them, do state, audit, and settle the accounts of William and George Drumwright, Administrators of Thomas Drumwright, deceased ...”

p. 267 (15 May 1815)

“... Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] ... were sworn a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of this County ...”

p. 270 (15 May 1815)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. David M. Parrish } In Debt
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the sum of [£56.6.3½]. ...”

p. 277 (16 May 1815)

“The Commonwealth vs. Robert McBride } Upon a Rule to Shew Cause ...
... came a Jury, to wit ... Larner Bradshaw [#411] ...”

pp. 280-281 (18 May 1815)

“Wolfe & Bradshaw, who sue for the benefit of Benjamin Wolfe vs. Frances Underwood, Jr. } In Chancery
This day came the plaintiffs by their attorney, and the Commissioners, who acted in making sale of the deft.’s property under former orders of this Court, made their report . . .
In obedience to the annexed decrees, I proceeded to sell to the highest bidder John Michie . . . as well as the attorney for the plaintiff for ready at the house of Francis Underwood, Jr. . . . I acknowledge to have received of Mr. John Bradshaw [#413] the sum of [£194.14] in the above property . . .”

p. 282 (18 May 1815)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] is exempted from paying taxes and levies on his negroes Eugene and Will, they being aged and infirm for the present year and in future.”

“William F. Carter, assignee of John W. Ryan vs. Mayer Pollack } In Debt
. . . came a Jury, to wit, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 293 (19 Jun 1815)

“The Court proceeded to lay the levy for Goochland County in the following manner, to wit . . .
To Bryce Bradshaw [#4114] patrolling - \$1.31
. . .”

p. 299 (19 Jun 1815)

“John Bradshaw [#413] is appointed Constable in the Middle District of this County & he gave bond in penalty of \$1,000 with Benjamin Isbell & Robert Thompson, his securities . . .”

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Lerner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d } In an Injunction
This day came the parties in their own proper persons and, by their mutual consent, all matters in difference between them in this suit are referred to the final determination of James B. Ferguson, William Bolling, & George W. Payne, and agree that their award . . . shall be made the judgment of the Court . . .”

p. 303 (19 Jun 1815)

“David Royster & Paul Dismukes, surviving Ex’rs of Thomas Royster, dec’d vs. Lerner Bradshaw [#411] & James McAlister } Upon a Motion for a Judgment . . .
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. recover against the said deft. Bradshaw [£45.11] . . .”

p. 308 (17 Jul 1815)

“John L. Harris, owning lands formerly belonging to Jordan Bradshaw [#414], Robert Bradshaw [#412], & Nancy Bradshaw [#417], & others, including all the lands sold by said Harris to Stephen Woodson, returned and advertised for arrearage of taxes, applied to the Court to exonerate the said lands from any sale, and William Pope, the attorney for the Commonwealth, appeared and the said application and the law being complied with in every respect, the said land is exonerated from any taxes previous to [1 Jun 1812], which is ordered to be certified.”

p. 310 (17 Jul 1815)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d } In an Injunction
The award of the referees is returned & this cause is ordered to be continued.”

p. 331 (23 Aug 1815)

“Ordered that Benjamin Anderson, Isaac Curd, John Martin, & John Royster, or any three or more of them, do state, audit, & settle the accounts of Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d, & report the same to this Court.”

p. 333 (24 Aug 1815)

“Benjamin Wolfe, ass’ee of Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. Sherrard Parrish } In Debt
Judgment confessed by deft.’s note for [£237.16.9] . . .”

p. 340 (18 Sep 1815)

“Ordered that William Miller, Jr., Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Samuel Rutherford, & Austin Hunter . . . do let the repairs of Upper Lickinghole Bridge . . . to be covered with plank of durable timber one foot wide & three inches with square edges & the causeway to be inlaid with gravel or stone, & to be raised . . .”

p. 341 (18 Sep 1815)

“A settlement of the accounts of Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d, returned to Court, received, and ordered to be recorded.”

p. 342 (18 Sep 1815)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d } In Chancery
This day came the parties by their attornies & the referees having returned their award, it is considered by the Court and ordered that the plaintiff’s injunction obtained to stay the execution of a judgment recovered against him by the defendant in this Court be dissolved.”

p. 346 (16 Oct 1815)

“George Parrish & Susanna, his wife, late Susanna Gilliam vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt
John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] comes into Court and undertakes for the defendant . . .

Joseph Thomson’s appointee vs. Larner Bradshaw } In Debt
John Bradshaw, Jr. comes into Court and undertakes for the defendant . . .”

“On the motion of Larner Bradshaw [#411] by his attorney, an injunction is granted him to stay all further proceedings at law upon a judgment recovered against the said Larner Bradshaw by George Parrish & wife according to law. Said Larner Bradshaw giving bond with Charles Bradshaw [#4113], security, all errors at law released.”

p. 347 (16 Oct 1815)

“Charles Bradshaw [#4113] makes oath to his account of patrolling, which is received & ordered to be entered of record.”

“George Parrish & Susanna, his wife, late Susanna Gilliam vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411] & Archer Payne, the bail for his appearance } In *sci f's*
... Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plts. may have execution against the defendants for the sum of [\$109.86] . . .”

p. 349 (20 Nov 1815)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. Larner Bradshaw [#411], Adm’r of John Bradshaw [#41], dec’d } In an Injunction

The plaintiff having shewn no cause for continuing this injunction or suit, the plaintiff’s bill is dismissed . . .”

p. 355 (21 Nov 1815)

“ . . . Ordered that Samuel Rutherford, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], Thomas Eades, & Sherrard Parrish . . . do truly & justly appraise in current money the personal estate of Samuel Lemay, dec’d . . .”

p. 370 (23 Nov 1815)

“James Scott vs. William Hodges } In Trespass, Assault, & Battery
 . . . came a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw, Jr. [#314] . . .”

p. 380 (24 Nov 1815)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#416] } In an Injunction
The dismissal at the present term, for reasons appearing, is set aside . . . & leave is given the plt. to amend his bill on payment of costs occasioned thereby.”

p. 399 (18 Mar 1816)

“Francis S. O’Reilly, ass’ee of Johnson & Warner vs. Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Debt
 . . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said defendant his debt aforesaid [\$121.36] . . .”

p. 419 (21 Mar 1816)

“Thomas B. Watkins & Isaac Card, Ex’rs of Mayo C. Watkins, dec’d, who was Guardian of Henry Watkins, for the benefit of Joseph Gray vs. Charles Hopkins & Larner Bradshaw [#411] } In Debt

On the motion of John Pollock, the security for the appearance of both defendants against whom, together with the said defendants, judgment is confirmed in the office. He is allowed to plead for the said defendants, & thereupon, by his attorney, he pleaded payment, to which the plaintiffs, by their attorney, replied generally.”

p. 424 (15 Apr 1816)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#416] } In an Injunction
The plaintiff, by his attorney, amended & filed his bill & injunction reinstated.”

p. 425 (16 Apr 1816)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#416] } In an Injunction
On the motion of the defendant by his attorney for this Court to set aside the order made in this
cause yesterday for reinstating the plt.’s injunction. On hearing for reasons appearing to the
Court, the order aforesaid is set aside & a subpoena awarded against the defendant to answer
the plaintiff’s amended bill filed in this cause.”

p. 437 (21 May 1816)

“John Bradshaw [#413] vs. John Bradshaw’s [#41] Adm’r [#416] } In an Injunction
The plaintiff moved to reinstate this injunction. On hearing, the injunction reinstated.”

p. 443 (22 May 1816)

“Thomas B. Watkins & Isaac Curd, Ex’rs of Mayo Co. Watkins, dec’d, who was Guardian of
Henry Watkins, for the benefit of Joseph Gray vs. Charles Hopkins & Larner Bradshaw
[#411] & John Pollock, the bail for their appearance } In Debt
. . . Therefore, it is considered by the Court the the plaintiffs recover against Larner Bradshaw &
John Pollock . . . the sum of [\$46] . . .”

p. 454 (17 Jun 1816)

“The Court proceeded to lay the levy for Goochland County in the following manner, to wit . . .
To Charles Bradshaw [#4113] [for patrolling] - \$2.75
. . .
To J. Bradshaw [#413] [for patrolling] - \$2.94
To Spencer G. Bradshaw [#4132] [for patrolling] - \$2.87
. . .”

p. 464 (15 Jul 1816)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg’s Ex’rs } In an Injunction
Plaintiff called & not appearing. On hearing, injunction dissolved.”

p. 468 (19 Aug 1816)

“John Bradshaw [#413] is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof Caleb Hopkins was Surveyor
. . .”

“On the motion of John Michie . . . together with Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], his security, en-
tered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$150 . . . Certificate is granted the said
John Michie for obtaining Letters of Administration of the estate of Dr. George Holland,
dec’d . . .”

p. 475 (20 Aug 1816)

“Charles Bradshaw [#4113] vs. George Pickett } In Case
Continued.”

p. 488 (22 Aug 1816)

“Samuel Vaughan, for the benefit of Samuel T. Woodson vs. John H. Christian, Adm’r, who intermarried with Mary H. Bates, Adm’x of Charles H. Bates, dec’d } In Case . . . came a Jury, to wit . . . John Bradshaw [#413], Min. [?] . . .”

p. 498 (23 Aug 1816)

“Robert Meriwether vs. Benjamin Wolfe & Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] } In Chancery Dismissed, & judgment against the plaintiff for the defendants’ costs.”

p. 508 (23 Aug 1816)

“Larner Bradshaw [#411] vs. The Commonwealth & Charles C. Humber } In an Injunction Continued.”

p. 512 (16 Sep 1816)

“Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] vs. James Quigg’s Ex’r } In an Injunction The plaintiff having shewn no cause for continuing this injunction, the same is dismissed . . .”

p. 513 (16 Sep 1816)

“Ordered that the orders heretofore made for the settlement of the accounts of Joseph Pollard, Ex’r of Joseph Clarke, dec’d, be set aside & ordered that Joseph Shelton, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], John Underwood, Benjamin Isbell, Josiah Leake, & Sherrard Parrish . . . do state, audit, & settle the accounts of said Executor and divide the estate among said Clarke’s legatees according to his will . . .”

p. 532 (20 Nov 1816)

“The Governor’s Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia . . . for the benefit of Abner Alloway vs. William Miller & James Shelton } In Debt . . . came a Jury, to wit . . . Charles Bradshaw [#4113] . . .”

p. 534 (20 Nov 1816)

“Charles Bradshaw [#4113] vs. George Picket } In Case Continued at the defendant’s costs.”

p. 562 (17 Mar 1817)

“William Guerrant is appointed Surveyor of the Road from the fork above William Johnson’s to the branch below Solomon M. Myer’s old store in the room of John Bradshaw [#413] & it is ordered that he keep said road in good repair with the hands of Henry Gray, Stephen Woodson, William Johnson, John Bradshaw, Mrs. Hopkins, William Guerrant, Mrs. Toler, John Atkison, Adam Toler, Mr. Lencoe, & Joseph Hopkins.”

p. 570 (19 Mar 1817)

“Charles Bradshaw [#4113] vs. George Picket } In Case

. . . ordered to be contin'ed."

p. 573 (19 Mar 1817)

"Susan Leneve, daughter of Peter Leneve, comes into Court and makes choice of Benja. Bradshaw [#416] for her Guardian . . ."

p. 580 (19 May 1817)

"Ordered that Benjamin Anderson, Benjamin Bradshaw [#416], John Bradshaw [#413], & Robert Thompson . . . do state, audit, & settle the accounts of Francis Coley & Francis Underwood, Adm'rs with the Will annexed of Sally Coley, dec'd . . ."

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book.]

Goochland Co., Court Minutes Book 30 (1819-1825)

[The first date in this book is on p. 6 (15 Feb 1819). This leaves a gap from the prior book from Jun 1817 through Jan 1819.]

p. 11 (16 Mar 1819)

"Stuart vs. Bradshaw }
Cont'd."

p. 18 (17 May 1819)

"Spencer G. Bradshaw [#4132] having produced to me the receipt of the Sheriff of this County for [\$20], the tax imposed by law on hawkers & pedlars trading in dry goods, the said Spencer G. Bradshaw is therefore license to trade as a pedlar for six months from this day. Given under my hand this [1 May 1819]. W. Miller"

p. 19 (17 May 1819)

Parrish vs. David M. Parrish }
Benj. Bradshaw [#416], sp. bl. . . ."

p. 23 (18 May 1819)

"Stuart vs. Bradshaw }
Cont."

p. 28 (21 Jun 1819) {34646}

"The Court proceeded to lay the levy for Goochland County in the following manner, to wit . . .
To John R. Bradshaw [#4133] [for pat'g] - \$4.50
. . .
To Ben Bradshaw [#416] - \$3.90
. . ."

p. 30 (14 Jun 1819)

“John Bradshaw [#413] is appointed Constable in the Middle District of this County for two years, and he gave bond in penalty of \$1,000 with Benj. Bradshaw [#416] and Benj. Anderson, sec’ys . . .”

p. 32 (19 Jul 1819)

“Ben Bradshaw [#416], Sam’l Rutherford, & Thos. Drake, Com’rs, to sell Payne’s Ordinary to Thos. Miller. Deed ack’d by Bradshaw & O. R. as to him.”

p. 36 (16 Aug 1819)

“Is’c Pleasants to John Bradshaw [#413]. Deed ack’d & O. R.”

p. 39 (18 Aug 1819)

“Bradshaw vs. [Mo Bowles] }
Cont.”

p. 53 (17 Nov 1819)

“Stuart vs. Bradshaw }
[Cont.]”

p. 56 (17 Nov 1819)

“Bradshaw vs. Bowles }
[Cont.]”

p. 59 (20 Dec 1819)

“Ordered that Ben. Bradshaw [#416], Grief Perkins, Jackson Mills, Dudley Ragland, & Wm. Perkins . . . do state, audit, & settle the accts. of Francis Thurston, Adm’r of Wm. Thurston, dec’d . . .”

p. 65 (20 Mar 1820)

“. . . Benja. Bradshaw [#416] . . . are recommended to His Excellency . . . to be . . . Justices of the Peace in & for this County . . .”

p. 69 (22 Mar 1820)

“Sally Pryor, widow of Sam’l Pryor, dec’d, relinquishes her right of adm’n & John Michie qual’d as Ad’r & gave bond in pen’ty of \$2,500 with Ben Bradshaw [#416], s’cy.”

“Stuart vs. Bradshaw }
Plt. called & not app’g, jud’t for deft.’s costs.”

p. 71 (22 Mar 1820)

“Bradshaw vs. [Bowles] }

[Cont.]”

p. 74 (17 Apr 1820)

“Ro. Key to Lewis A. McBride, Trustee for Martin Key, Ex’r of Jesse Clements, dec’d, proved as to Robert & Lewis by Spencer G. Bradshaw [#4132], Lancelot Hall, & Tho. J. Key and O. R.”

p. 75 (17 Apr 1820)

“Bates vs. Bradshaw & Carter }
On delivery bond notice ack’d & judg’t conf’d acc’g to bond and costs.”

p. 77 (15 May 1820)

“Tarlton Davenport to Ben Bradshaw [#416], Trustee for Arch’d F. Thomas. Deed of Trust proved as to Tarlton by Jno. Bradshaw [#413] & O. R.”

p. 78 (15 May 1820)

“A Grand Jury sworn, to wit . . . Ben Bradshaw [#416] . . .”

p. 82 (15 May 1820) {34647}

“John Martin relinquishing his right of adm’n on the estate of Nathan Martin [#4111/1], dec’d, & thereupon Ch’s Bradshaw [#4113] qual’d as Ad’r & gave bond in pen’ty of \$2,000 with Jas. B. Ferguson & Benj. Anderson, sec’ys.
Jno. N. Haden, Pleas’t Turner, Austin Hunter, Fran’s Underwood, & D’d P. Cocke, or any 3, appr’s.”

p. 83 (16 May 1820)

“Tarlton Davenport to Benj. Bradshaw [#416], Trustee for Arch’d F. Thomas. Deed Trust fully proved by John Underwood & Wm. A. Underwood as to Tarlton & O. R.”

p. 95 (22 Aug 1820)

“Bradshaw vs. M. Davenport }
Sher’d Parrish, sp. bl.”

“Pleasants vs. Guerrant }
A Jury to try the issue, to wit . . . Spencer G. Bradshaw [#4132] . . .”

p. 96 (22 Aug 1820)

“Benj. Bradshaw [#416] qual’d as a magistrate in this Co’ty by tak’g the usual oaths prescribed by law.”

p. 97 (22 Aug 1820)

“Jno. Underwood with . . . Ben Bradshaw [#416] . . . , his sec’ys, ent’d into & ack’d 3 bonds . . . office as next High Sheriff of this County . . .”

p. 106 (16 Oct 1820)

“An inv. & apprs’t of the estate of Nathan Martin [#4111/1], dec’d, is ret’d to C’t, rec’d, & O. R. Ord’d that Ben Anderson, Wm. Gray, Jno. Royster, Chs. F. Pope, & Jno. W. Barrett, or any 3 of them, do state, audit, & settle the accts. of Charles Bradshaw [#4113], Adm’r of Nathan Martin, dec’d, & ret’n the same under their hands to this Court.”

p. 110 (20 Nov 1820)

“Wm. Drunright qualified as Admin. of Lewis Woolbank, dec’d, . . . Jno. Bradshaw [#413], or any 3, appraisers.”

p. 111 (20 Nov 1820)

“Rowland Hopkins qual’d as Ad’r of Eliza. Hopkins, dec’d . . . Jno. Bradshaw [#413] . . . or any 3, appr’s.”

“On motion of Henry Gray & Jno. Bradshaw [#413], ordered that Anderson Hopkins & Nelson Hopkins, or who may be Ex’rs of Chs. Hopkins, dec’d, be summoned to Jan’y Ct. next to give said Gray & Bradshaw counter sec’y, execute a new Ex’rs Bond . . .”

p. 113 (21 Nov 1820)

“Ichabod Tuttle, Jr. qual’d as Ad’r of Benajah Tuttle, dec’d, & gave bond in pen’ty of \$5,000 with Jno. Bradshaw [#413], sec’y.”

p. 114 (22 Nov 1820)

“Freeman vs. Cocke [?] }
A Jury, to wit, Spencer G. Bradshaw [#4132] . . .”

“Ordered that . . . Ben Bradshaw [#416] . . . do state, audit, and settle the acc’s of Dr. Andrew Kean as Committee of of Jesse Hodges . . .”

p. 117 (24 Nov 1820)

“David Mims to Wm. Miller, Trustee for benefit of Chs. Bradshaw [#4113]. Deed proved as to David by Benj’n M. Woodward & Jno. Martin & O. C.”

p. 119 (18 Dec 1820)

“David Mims to Wm. Miller, Trustee for Chs. Bradshaw [#4113]. Deed proved as to David (fully) by James Underwood & O. R.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book through p. 120 (18 Dec 1820). The rest of this book needs to be abstracted.]

Goochland Co., Chancery Records (Index # 1803-001) {34635}

Testator: Jordan Bradshaw [#414]

Date written: 21 Oct 1795

Date proved:

Executor(s):

Witness(es): Edw'd Cox, Jr., Judith Cox, Edw'd Pleasants, & John Humber

Description:

“ . . . being unwell and not knowing how soon I may die . . .

I give and bequeath to my brother Larner Bradshaw [#411] a whole share of my estate . . .

I give and bequeath to my half brother Benjamin Bradshaw [#416] three fourths of a share of my estate . . .

I give and bequeath to my half sister Ann Bradshaw [#417] half a share of my estate . . .”

[This Chancery Court file is quite extensive (43 images) regarding a lawsuit between Larner Bradshaw [#411] (and Henry Gray) and several of Larner's brothers.]

Goochland Co., Chancery Records (Index # 1822-001) {34648}

“The answer of Larner Bradshaw [#411] to a bill in Chancery (in the nature of a bill of review) exhibited against him in the Goochland County Court, State of Virginia, by John Bradshaw [#413] . . . That the settlements, which were made by the Commissioners duly appointed, with this defendant as Administrator of his father, were correctly and properly made . . . That this claim of the complainant's has been tried on its merits in this cause and a decree pronounced against him and that he, the compl't, ought not now to be permitted to recommence and investigate a cause long since decided against him without assigning any other or better reason than that he had gone into trial unprepared, particularly a cause that had been depending for so great a length of time . . . As to the charge of [£10] on account of a bond given, as the compl't says, by this deft. to Jordan Bradshaw [#414], this deft. says that, as Administrator of his s'd father, he did execute that bond in consideration of s'd Jordan's labor and attention rendered to the estate of s'd decedent in finishing the crop on hand at the death of the decedent . . . for the benefit of the s'd estate . . . the father of this deft. lived untill the Summer 1794

State of Kentucky, Mercer County

This day Larner Bradshaw personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for s'd County, and made oath that the statements in the foregoing answer, so far as made upon his own knowledge, are true and those made upon the information of others he believes to be true, given under my hand [14 Aug 1817]. George W. Thompson, J. P. M. C.”

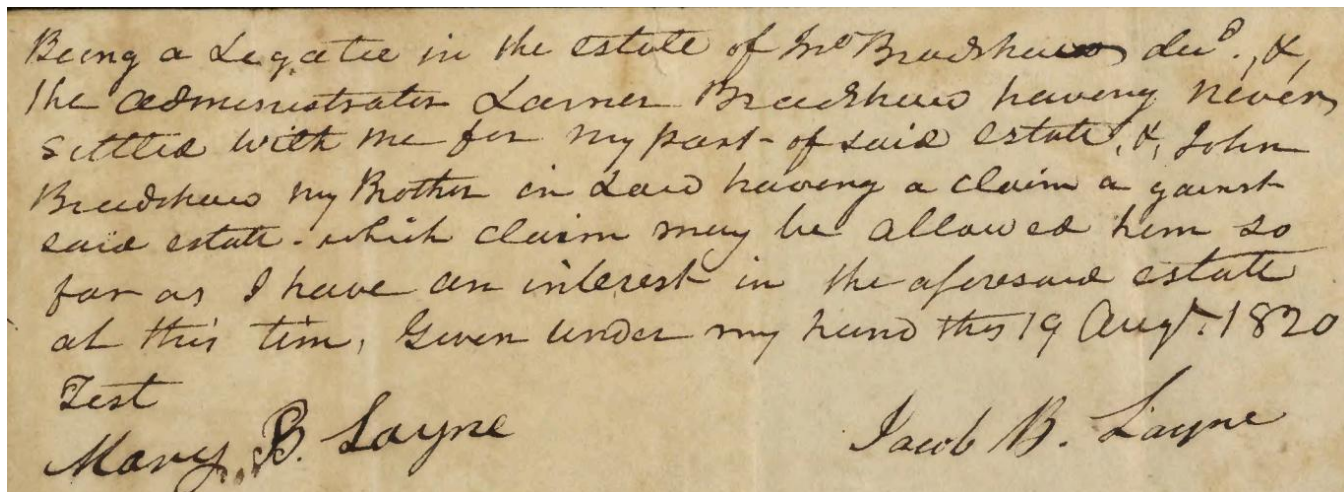
“The affidavit of Martha Bradshaw taken on an injunction now depending in the County Court of Goochland

. . .

Taken before me [2 Oct 1802] at the house of James George in s'd County. Jno. L. Harris”

[Who is Martha Bradshaw and how is she related to this family?]

“Being a legatee in the estate of Jno. Bradshaw [#41], dec’d & the Administrator Larner Bradshaw [#411] having never settled with me for my part of said estate & John Bradshaw [#413], my brother-in-law, having a claim against said estate, which claim may be allowed him so far as I have an interest in the aforesaid estate at this time. Given under my hand [19 Aug 1820]. Jacob B. Layne [#337]. Test, Mary B. Layne [#33].”

A photograph of a handwritten document on aged, yellowed paper. The text is written in cursive and matches the typed transcription above. At the bottom, there are two signatures: 'Mary B. Layne' on the left and 'Jacob B. Layne' on the right, both preceded by the word 'Test'.

Being a Legatee in the estate of Jno Bradshaw dec'd, & the Administrator Larner Bradshaw having never settled with me for my part of said estate, & John Bradshaw my Brother in Law having a claim against said estate - which claim may be allowed him so far as I have an interest in the aforesaid estate at this time, Given under my hand this 19 Aug. 1820
Test
Mary B. Layne
Jacob B. Layne

[This Chancery Court file is quite extensive (196 images) regarding a lawsuit between John Bradshaw [#413] and his brother Larner Bradshaw [#411], who was the Administrator of the estate of their father John Bradshaw [#41].]

Goochland Co., St. James's Northam Parish, Vestry Book (1744-1850)

p. 12 (3 Jul 1747)

“Ordered that John Dailey & Augustine Webber, on the first Friday in October next do begin to procession all the lands from Phillip Webber’s a cross to Hanover line at John Bibb’s, thence up the said line to Constant Perkins’s thence across to the road at Benja. Bradshaw’s [#3] thence down the s’d road to Phillip Webber’s & that they do compleat the same by the last day of March next.”

p. 13 (3 Jul 1747)

“Ordered that John Curd & Joseph Lewis on the second Monday in Octob’r next do begin to procession all the lands from Benja. Bradshaw’s [#3] across to Louisa County line at Constant Perkins’s thence up the s’d line to John Hill’s thence a cross according to the meanders of the road to Goochland Court House to Bolling’s Mill Road thence down the said road to Benja. Bradshaw’s at the beginning & that they do compleat the same by the last day of March next.”

p. 38 (2 Oct 1751)

“Order’d that Benja. Bradshaw [#3] & Nicholas Perkins on the second Monday in November next do begin to procession all the lands within the precinct wherein John Curd & Joseph Lewis were appointed processioners in [3 Jul 1747] & that they do compleat the same by the last day of March next.”

pp. 40-42 (6 Feb 1752)

“. . . for laying the Parish levy of St. Jame’s Northam . . .
To James Mayo for read’g at Benja. Bradshaw’s [#3] – 800 [lbs. tobacco]
. . .”

p. 56 (13 Oct 1755)

“Ordered that Joseph Lewis & Benja. Bradshaw [#3] on the last day of October do begin to procession all the lands beginning at the lower side of Curd’s Bridge thence up the East Fork of Muddy [?] Creek to the County line thence down the said line to Joseph Curd’s old plantation thence a strait course to Johnson’s Spring then up the said road to the beginning and that they do compleat the same by the last day of March next.”

p. 77 (22 Oct 1759)

“Thomas Whitlock & Jno. Bradshaw [#31] are appointed to procession the lands that Jno. Goode & Jacob Oglesby were order’d to procession in the year 1755 & that they do complete the same by the last day of March next.”

“Thomas Cocke & James Cocke are appointed to procession the lands that Jos. Lewis & Benja. Bradshaw [#3] were order’d to procession in the year 1755 & that they do complete the same by the last day of March next.”

[There are no other Bradshaws in this book through p. 95 (10 Dec 1764).]